START:AV Knowledge Guide

A Research Compendium on the START:AV Strength and Vulnerability Items

Jodi L. Viljoen, Tonia L. Nicholls, Keith R. Cruise, Jennifer Beneteau-Douglas, Sarah L. Desmarais, Carmelina C. Barone, Karen Petersen, Samantha Morin, & Christopher D. Webster

START:AV
Knowledge Guide

A Research Compendium on the START:AV Strength and Vulnerability Items

Jodi L. Viljoen, Tonia L. Nicholls, Keith R. Cruise,

Jennifer Beneteau-Douglas, Sarah L. Desmarais,

Carmelina C. Barone, Karen Petersen, Samantha Morin, &

Christopher D. Webster

BC MENTAL HEALTH
& SUBSTANCE USE SERVICES
An agency of the Provincial Health Services Authority

MICHAEL SMITH FOUNDATION
FOR HEALTH RESEARCH
Discover. Connect. Engage.

The START:AV Knowledge Guide is designed to accompany the START:AV User Guide. To order copies of the START:AV User Guide contact ProActive ReSolutions at:

Telephone: +1 (604) 482 1750 or +1 (877) 585 9933 (toll free within North America)
Email: info@proactive-resolutions.com
Website: http://proactive-resolutions.com/

Notice

Table of Contents

ABOUT THE AUTHORS 4

INTRODUCTION 5

ITEM 1: SCHOOL AND WORK 8

ITEM 2: RECREATION 10

ITEM 3: SUBSTANCE USE 12

1ITEM 4: RULE ADHERENCE 14

ITEM 5: CONDUCT 16

ITEM 6: SELF-CARE 18

ITEM 7: COPING 20

ITEM 8: IMPULSE CONTROL 22

ITEM 9: MENTAL/COGNITIVE STATE 24

ITEM 10: EMOTIONAL STATE 26

ITEM 11: ATTITUDES 28

ITEM 12: SOCIAL SKILLS 30

ITEM 13: RELATIONSHIPS 32

ITEM 14: SOCIAL SUPPORT 35

ITEM 15: PARENTING 38

ITEM 16: PARENTAL FUNCTIONING 40

ITEM 17: PEERS 42

ITEM 18: MATERIAL RESOURCES 44

ITEM 19: COMMUNITY 46

ITEM 20: EXTERNAL TRIGGERS 48

ITEM 21: INSIGHT 50

ITEM 22: PLANS 52

ITEM 23: MEDICATION ADHERENCE 54

ITEM 24: TREATABILITY 56

CULTURE (CASE-SPECIFIC) 58

SUMMARY 60

TABLE 1: PRIOR RESEARCH ON PREDICTORS OF ADVERSE OUTCOMES 63

TABLE 2: PRIOR RESEARCH ON PREDICTORS OF ADVERSE OUTCOMES IN FEMALE AND MALE YOUTH 64

REFERENCES 66

About the Authors

Jodi L. Viljoen, Ph.D. is an Associate Professor in the Department of Psychology, Simon Fraser University and an Associate Director of the Institute for the Reduction of Youth Violence.

Tonia L. Nicholls, Ph.D. is an Associate Professor in the Department of Psychiatry at University of British Columbia, Senior Research Fellow at BC Forensic Psychiatric Services Commission, and Adjunct Professor in the Department of Psychology at Simon Fraser University.

Keith R. Cruise, Ph.D., M.L.S. is an Associate Professor in the Department of Psychology at Fordham University.

Jennifer Beneteau-Douglas, M.A. is a Ph.D. student in Clinical and Forensic Psychology at Simon Fraser University.

Sarah L. Desmarais, Ph.D. is Associate Professor of Psychology at North Carolina State University.

Carmelina C. Barone, M.A. is a Ph.D. student in Clinical and Forensic Psychology at Simon Fraser University.

Karen Petersen, Ph.D. is a Postdoctoral Fellow, in the Department of Criminology, Simon Fraser University and Department of Psychiatry, University of British Columbia.

Samantha Morin is a Ph.D. student in Clinical Psychology at Fordham University.

Christopher D. Webster, , Ph.D. is a Professor Emeritus of Psychology, Simon Fraser University and a Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry, University of Toronto.

Acknowledgements

The START:AV was guided by the work of our colleagues, including Johann Brink, Mary Lou Martin, and Connie Middleton, authors of the Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability (Webster, Martin, Brink, Nicholls, & Desmarais, 2009; Webster, Martin, Brink, Nicholls, & Middleton, 2004). In addition, we are grateful to the research assistants and graduate students who assisted with this User Guide, particularly Brian Sellers, Kiersten Johnson, Michelle Spani, Etta Brodersen, and Michelle Collins.

The START:AV was developed with the support of BC Mental Health and Substance Use Services and the Michael Smith Foundation for Health Research. The Michael Smith Foundation for Health Research provided Career Investigator Awards for the first and second author, and an Establishment Grant that supported research on the START:AV. Also, the second author is greatful to the Canadian Institutes of Health Research for a Career Investigator Award.

BC MENTAL HEALTH
& SUBSTANCE USE SERVICES
An agency of the Provincial Health Services Authority

MICHAEL SMITH FOUNDATION
FOR HEALTH RESEARCH
Discover. Connect. Engage.

Introduction

The Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability: Adolescent Version (START:AV; Viljoen, Nicholls, Cruise, Desmarais, & Webster, with contributions by Beneteau-Douglas, 2014) is a risk assessment and intervention-planning guide for male and female adolescents in mental health, justice, and other related settings. Its ultimate aim is to guide evidence-based intervention planning and facilitate communication between individuals and agencies involved in an adolescent's care.

Key Features

The START:AV has several distinguishing features:

Comprehensive and Integrative Assessment of Risks: Rather than focusing on a single outcome of concern (e.g., violence *or* suicide), the START:AV examines adolescents' risks for *multiple* adverse outcomes including: harm to others and rule violations (i.e., violence, nonviolent offenses, substance abuse, unauthorized absences such as running away and school dropout) and harm to the adolescent (i.e., suicide, non-suicidal self-injury, victimization, health neglect).

Strengths *and* Vulnerabilities: Rather than focusing only on factors that increase risk for adverse outcomes, which is the predominant model in the risk assessment field, the START:AV is a balanced assessment guiding assessors to simultaneously consider both s*trengths* and *vulnerabilities* associated with adverse outcomes. To facilitate this, each START:AV item is rated simultaneously for both strengths and vulnerabilities.

Focus on Change and Intervention-Planning: Rather than viewing adolescents and their social contexts as static entities, the START:AV recognizes that adolescence is a period of enormous change. Thus, it facilitates a dynamic approach to assessment and treatment planning by orienting professionals to strengths and vulnerabilities that are potentially modifiable. Furthermore, it is designed to be re-administered at least every three months, to ensure it is an up-to-date reflection of adolescents' present treatment needs. Both item ratings and adverse outcomes are informed by historical information while retaining the focus on dynamic item ratings.

Structured Yet Flexible: The START:AV guides professionals to systematically consider each adolescent's Strengths and Vulnerabilities on 24items. The START:AV also offers some flexibility, inviting professionals to add Case-Specific Items (e.g., culture) and consider these items as additional sources of strength and vulnerability. In addition, professionals can also add Case-Specific Adverse Outcomes and make structured professional judgments of low, moderate, or high risk on these outcomes.

Purpose of this Knowledge Guide

The current guide, which we refer to as the START:AV Knowledge Guide, is an accompanying resource for the START:AV User Guide (Viljoen et al., 2014). Its main purpose is to summarize research on the factors that predict adverse outcomes in adolescents. This review was conducted prior to the development of the START:AV User Guide; it guided our decisions about items to include in the START:AV and provided the foundation for the development of the START:AV.

Since the START:AV was developed, a number of studies have evaluated it. These studies are summarized in a separate document, the START:AV Annotated Bibliography (Bhanwer, Shaffer, & Viljoen, 2015).

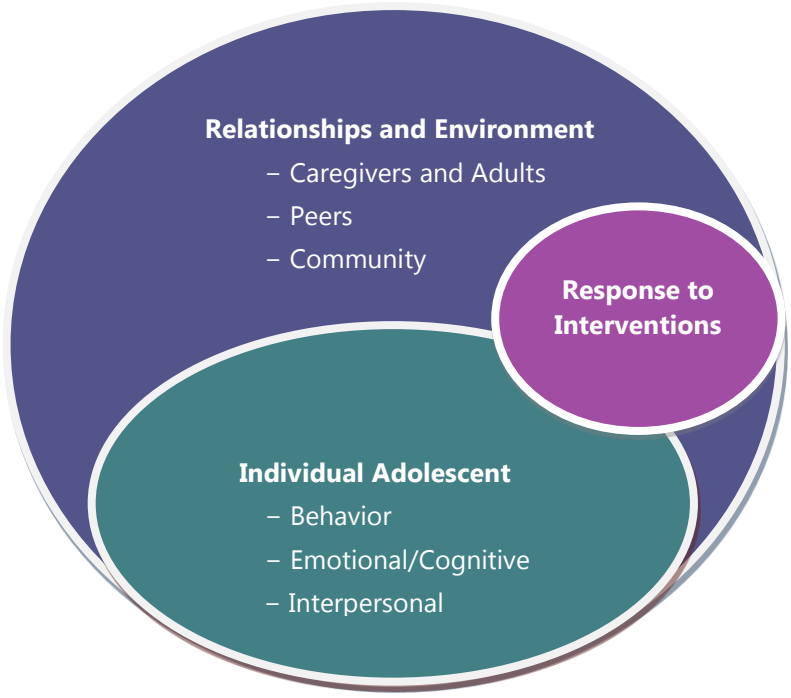
START:AV Items

In this Guide, we provide a review of research relevant to each item in the START:AV. The START:AV is informed by a social-ecological framework (Bronfenbrenner, 1979; Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006), which recognizes that adolescents are embedded in multiple, interrelated contexts (e.g., family, school, peers, community).

The first set of items on the START:AV pertain to the **Individual Adolescent**, including the adolescent's behavioral, emotional, cognitive, and interpersonal functioning (i.e., Items 1-12 School and Work, Recreation, Substance Use, Rule Adherence, Conduct, Self-Care, Coping, Impulse Control, Mental/Cognitive State, Emotional State, Attitudes, Social Skills).

The second set of items pertain to the adolescent's **Relationships and Environment**, including relationships with caregivers and other involved adults, peers, and the quality of the adolescent's broader community (i.e., Items 13-20 Relationships with Caregivers and Other Adults, Relationships with Peers, Social Support from Adults, Social Support from Peers; Parenting, Material Resources, Peers, Community, External Triggers).

The final set of items pertain to the adolescent's **Response to Interventions** and assess the adolescent's attitudes towards, compliance with, and responsiveness to interventions (i.e., Items 21-24 Insight, Plans, Medication Adherence, and Treatability). We define interventions broadly to include therapy but also broader rehabilitation services (e.g., probation supervision).



History and Risk of Adverse Outcomes

The START:AV assesses the adolescent's history and future risk of adverse outcomes in two domains. The first domain focuses on **Harm to Others and Rule Violations** (i.e., externalizing behaviors). This domain includes: Violence (any actual, attempted, or threatened physical harm to others), Non-Violent Offenses (criminal acts and offenses such as property crimes and other *non-violent* crimes), Substance Abuse (problematic use or misuse of controlled substances, pharmaceutical drugs, or household substances), and Unauthorized Absences (absences from school, residences, and services, such as school dropout, and running away from home or treatment programs).

The second domain of adverse outcomes focuses on **Harm to the Adolescent.** This domain includes**:** Suicide (suicidal actions for which there is some intent on the part of the adolescent to kill him/herself), Non-Suicidal Self-Injury (NSSI; intentional damage to bodily tissues without suicidal intent), Victimization (harmful behaviors that others perpetrate against the adolescent, including physical, sexual, emotional, or relational victimization; property crime; and neglect), and Health Neglect (behaviors that may affect the adolescent's physical health, such as unhealthy diet, inadequate exercise, sleep problems, and risks to sexual health).

Layout of the Guide

For each item and adverse outcome, we provide the following information:

Definition and Conceptual Issues: We begin by providing a definition of each item, drawing from the available research and professional literature.

Developmental Course: Next, to ground each item in an understanding of adolescent development, we review research on the relevance of the item to adolescents. In particular, we discuss prevalence rates in normative samples, and developmental trajectories. For instance, for Item 3: Substance Use, we discuss the proportion of adolescents that try drugs, and at what age this experimentation typically begins.

Relationship to Outcomes: Given that the START:AV aims to help predict adverse outcomes such as violence and victimization, we provide information from the research literature demonstrating how the items are associated with adverse outcomes. This literature review guided our decisions about which items to include in the START:AV, and about our item anchors (see Table 1).

Gender Considerations: To help provide a gender-informed perspective, we describe relevant gender considerations. We examine whether gender differences typically occur in the level and expression of the item in normative samples, and whether predictive associations between the item and adverse outcomes differ by gender (see Table 2).

Caveat

In this guide, we provide a separate review of each item, as our purpose was to identify which items to include in the START:AV. However, looking at items in singularity does not provide the full picture. Indeed, relationships between items and outcomes may be complex, as items may can interact with each other. For instance, symptoms of mental disorder may be a weak predictor in and of itself, but when coupled with substance abuse, it may become a powerful predictor (Monahan et al., 2001). Similarly, substance use may interact with other risk factors (e.g., delinquent peers) to produce a heighten risk of rearrests (Schubert, Mulvey, & Glasheen, 2011). Also, most studies find that single items are not especially strong predictors of adverse outcomes in and of themselves. However, it is only when risk factors are combined and examined in combination do they become more robust predictors of outcomes (Appleyard, Egeland, van Dulmen, & Sroufe, 2005; Herrenkohl et al., 2000). This reinforces the need to think about items holistically rather than as separate entities. Readers should keep these caveats in mind as they review this guide.

Item 1: School and Work

This item focuses on the adolescent's commitment to school and/or work (e.g., effort, attendance) and his/her school or work achievement (e.g., successes, grades).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Commitment or engagement in school is a multi-faceted concept that includes not only the adolescent's behavior (e.g., participation in academic activities), but also their emotional engagement (e.g., connectedness to school) and motivation (e.g., effort; Fiedricks et al., 2004). Commitment to school and school achievement are often intertwined; adolescents with a strong commitment to school often achieve better academic grades (Bryan et al., 2012). That said, school and work achievement is also heavily influenced by adolescents' cognitive abilities, personality, and motivational factors, such as conscientiousness and need for achievement (Bratko, Chamorro-Preuzic, & Saks, 2006; Hodis et al., 2011).

In addition to attending school, many adolescents are employed, either in paid or volunteer positions (Bachman et al., 2011; Staff et al., 2009). However, work involvement is not necessarily protective. Indeed, research shows that high intensity work may be associated with increased risk behaviors and reduced school involvement. Thus, this item focuses primarily on school, and recognizes that high intensity work may in fact be a risk factor (Bachman et al., 2011).

Developmental Course

Adolescents' academic performance and engagement is important in shaping their long-term career opportunities, including eligibility for entry into post-secondary training and various careers. Although international rates of high school drop-out have declined since the 1970s, more recent estimates suggest that approximately 7% of young people in developed countries do not complete high school (Chapman et al., 2010; Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2009). Rates for minority youth are considerably higher. For example, high school drop-out rates are 13% for youth who are African-American, and 18% for youth who are Native American (Chapman et al., 2011).

Research has found that intrinsic motivation for school decreases from childhood to adolescence, and external motivators become increasingly important (Gottfried et al., 2001/2007). School curriculum becomes more challenging and adolescents are expected to develop career plans, which may be contingent on their academic performance. School transitions (i.e., transition to middle or high school) can be challenging periods and it is fairly common for grades to temporarily decline during these transitions (Weiss & Bearman, 2007). During high school, many adolescents also work in paid positions, with approximately 80 to 90% of American adolescents reporting paid employment at some point during high school (Staff et al., 2009).

Gender Considerations

Historically, concerns were expressed regarding girls' school achievement, particularly in areas such as math. More recently, concerns have shifted to the school performance of boys, with recent research showing that girls often outperform boys in many countries (Jha & Kelleher, 2006). For instance, data from a national annual survey in the United States found that, from the 1980s to the 2000s, girls' modal high school grade point average increased whereas boys' grade point average did not change (Fortin, Oreopoulos, & Phipps, 2015). Furthermore, girls report higher aspirations for post-secondary education than boys.

School commitment and school achievement have been found to protect against adverse outcomes in both boys and girls (e.g., Hart & Mueller, 2013; Herrenkohl, Catalano, Hemphill, & Toumbourou, 2009). Studies examining gender differences in associations have been equivocal; some studies indicate that school commitment is more protective against delinquency for girls (e.g., Anderson, Holmes, & Ostresh, 1999; Daigle, Cullen, & Wright, 2007), whereas others note that it is more important for boys (e.g., Rosenbaum & Lasley, 1990).

Relationship to Outcomes

School commitment and school achievement are associated with positive outcomes, such as reduced risk of: violence, non-violent offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, and non-suicidal self-injury. High intensity of work involvement is associated with some adverse outcomes such as substance abuse and non-violent offending.

Violence: Commitment to school, strong school achievement, and good study skills have been found to protect against violence and aggression in adolescents (Bradley & Greene, 2013; Henry, Tolan, Gorman-Smith, & Schoeny, 2012; Herrenkohl, Lee, & Hawkins, 2012).

Non-Violent Offenses: While employment is often thought to reduce risk of delinquency, intense employment (>20 hours/week) is associated with higher rates of offending (Staff et al., 2009); this may be, because youth who are predisposed to crime report a greater desire to work and to be independent (Apel et al., 2007). On the other hand, moderate hours of employment (< 20 hours/week) do not appear to be as problematic (Staff et al., 2009). Low levels of commitment to school is linked with a higher likelihood of engaging in non-violent offending (Jenkins, 1995), while strong school achievement is protective against offending (Hoffman, Erickson, & Spence, 2013).

Substance Abuse: Youth who work long hours in paid positions have limited engagement in school activities (Bachman et al., 2011). Adolescents who show poor school achievement are at greater risk for substance use than adolescents with good school achievement (Bradley & Greene, 2013; Li & Lerner, 2011).

Unauthorized Absences: School difficulties, such as poor grades, are predictive of running away from home (Whitbeck & Hoyt, 1999). In contrast, school engagement (e.g., participation, feelings of belonging) and good academic achievement protect against school absenteeism and drop-out (Fredricks et al., 2004).

Suicide: Youth who have high levels of school engagement tend to report lower suicide ideation (Carter et al., 2007). Some studies find low school achievement is associated with heightened risk for suicidal behaviors, which may be due to the negative effects of depression (Lewis et al., 1988).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Several studies have found a link between self-reported school failure or school struggles and reporting past self-harm behaviors (Brunner et al., 2007; Richardson, Bergen, Martin, Roeger, & Allison, 2005). These academic difficulties may reflect underlying issues, such as depression.

Victimization: School achievement does not appear to be a significant risk factor for peer victimization (Cook et al., 2010). That said, youth who are victimized by peers may potentially withdraw from school and attain poorer academic performance as a result (Nakamoto & Schwartz, 2010). Studies also indicate that parental maltreatment may contribute to problems completing homework and reduced academic achievement (Slade & Wissow, 2007).

Health Neglect: Adolescents who have healthy diets and exercise regularly are more likely to perform well in school (Chomitz et al., 2009; Florence et al., 2008). Usually, this is interpreted as evidence that diet and exercise affect school achievement rather than vice versa, but causal evidence is limited.

Item 2: Recreation

This item focuses on how the adolescent spends his/her time outside of school and work, including appropriate, prosocial, and constructive use of activities, and/or antisocial and destructive activities.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

A large proportion of adolescents' time is spent in leisure or recreation activities. For instance, in the United States, adolescents spend more than six hours a day (or nearly half of their waking hours) in leisure activities (see Zick, 2010). In examining how adolescents use this time, it is important to consider the extent to which activities are prosocial and positive in nature. Some activities help to build skills and facilitate positive outcomes (e.g., art clubs, music lessons, reading), whereas other activities may have few positive impacts or may even be harmful (e.g., watching television, playing violent video games; Eccles et al., 2003).

Another important consideration is the degree of structure and supervision. Structured activities are typically defined as activities that are organized, supervised by adults, often focus on skill-building, and include regular contact, such as weekly events (Mahoney, 2000; Mahoney et al., 2006; Osgood, Anderson, & Schaffer, 2005). Examples include sports teams, performance activities (e.g., school band, drama, dance), and extra-curricular clubs and activities (e.g., student government, math clubs; Eccles et al., 2003). Unstructured activities, in contrast, are typically defined as less formal activities, such as hanging out with friends, going to the mall, or watching television.

Developmental Course

With the transition into adolescence, children tend to experience an increase in unsupervised time. However, the use of leisure time varies significantly for adolescents in different countries. On average, American adolescents spend less time doing schoolwork than adolescents in East Asia and Europe, and have more free time than adolescents in other industrial countries (Larson & Verma, 1999; Larson & Seepersad, 2003). Much of adolescents' free time is spent socializing with friends. For instance, American adolescents spend an average of 2-3 hours "hanging out" or socializing with friends; these rates are substantially lower in East Asia (i.e., 45-60 minutes). Also, the use of media devices is common (e.g., computers, digital music players, cell phones, televisions). For instance, in the United States, adolescents spend more than six hours a day using media devices (Roberts & Foehr, 2008).

Many adolescents (e.g., over 50% of American high school students) are involved in extracurricular activities, such as sports or clubs; these activities may provide important opportunities to develop useful skills, feeling a sense of belonging to a valued group, engaging in prosocial activities, and developing leadership skills and supportive social networks with peers and adults (Eccles et al., 2003; Feldman & Matjasko, 2005). Although a significant proportion of adolescents participate in sports or physical activity, rates of physical activity decline steeply between ages 13 and 18 (Sallis, 2000).

Gender Considerations

Boys have been found to engage in higher rates of unstructured social activities than girls, which has been cited as a possible reason for the higher prevalence of delinquency in boys compared to girls (Osgood et al., 1996). Girls tend to withdraw from sports and physical activities at an earlier age and at a steeper rate than boys (Kirshnit, Ham, & Richards, 1989), possibly as a result of body image concerns and teasing (Slater & Tiggeman, 2011). Unstructured and unsupervised activity appears to be a vulnerability factor for both girls and boys (e.g., Anderson & Hughes, 2008; Osgood & Anderson, 2004).

Relationship to Outcomes

Unstructured and unsupervised time can increase risk for violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse, suicide, and victimization, whereas involvement in supervised, skills-based activities (e.g., school clubs) can be protective. Sports involvement appears to protect against suicide, NSSI, and health neglect (e.g., obesity) but may heighten risk for substance use and non-violent offenses.

Violence: Unstructured leisure time is a risk factor for violence (Hawkins et al., 1998). Also, involvement in contact sports (e.g., football) is associated with increased fighting (Kreager, 2007), but the direction of this effect is unclear; youth with a propensity for violence may choose to participate in contact sports. Adolescents who habitually play violent videogames have higher rates of aggression than other adolescents, even after controlling for previous aggression (Anderson et al., 2008).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescents who spend more hours in unstructured time with peers than is typical are more likely to engage in criminal activity (Osgood & Anderson, 2004), whereas constructive use of time is protective (Hoge, Andrews, & Leschied, 1996). That said, boys who play sports have higher rates of delinquency than boys involved in non-athletic extracurricular activities (Gardner, Roth, & Brooks-Gunn, 2009). This is possibly because those with a greater propensity for violence may choose to participate in those activities.

Substance Abuse: Unstructured time with peers, such as going to parties, is a risk factor for alcohol and drug use (Osgood et al., 1996). Although sports participation carries a number of benefits, it is also linked to a heightened risk of alcohol use (Mays et al., 2010). High levels of media exposure (e.g., music videos, advertisements for alcohol, movies) have also been linked to increased rates of substance use in adolescents (Primack, Kraemer, Fine, & Dalton, 2009; Robinson, Chen, & Killen, 1998).

Unauthorized Absences: Participation in extracurricular activities and school sports has been found to reduce risk of school dropout, particularly for high-risk adolescents (Mahoney, 2000; Marsh & Kleitman, 2003).

Suicide: Participation in sports may reduce suicide risk, at least in boys (Lester et al., 2010), although it is unclear whether this is explained through the impact on depression, self-esteem, or through some other means. Engagement in (and enjoyment of) social and structured activities can be protective (Ramey et al., 2010), whereas solitary and unstructured activities heighten risk for suicide (Mazza & Eggert, 2001).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: In one study of older adolescents with a history of self-harm, youth described socializing with others, exercising, and participating in recreational sports as among the most frequently used, and effective methods they employed to resist urges to engage in self-harm (Klonsky & Glenn, 2008).

Victimization: Adolescents who spend large amounts of unsupervised time with peers have higher rates of victimization, possibly because they are involved in activities that place them at risk (Schreck et al., 2002). Interscholastic athletes (e.g., on school teams) are less likely to be bullied by peers (Peguero, 2008). However, there is some evidence to suggest that students who are involved in numerous school extracurricular activities experience higher rates of bullying than do other adolescents (Feldman & Matjasko, 2005).

Health Neglect: Participation in sports is associated with healthier diets and reduced obesity (Croll et al., 2006; Olds et al., 2011), whereas sedentary activities are associated with an increase in weight problems (Koezuka et al., 2006; Motl et al., 2006). However, involvement in some sports, such as dance, gymnastics, or other sports with weight restrictions, are associated with problematic eating behaviors in girls and boys (Hausenblas & Carron, 1999; Stoutjesdyk & Jevne, 1993). Excessive use of electronic media is associated with reduced sleep (Cain & Gradisar, 2010) and obesity (Casiano et al., 2012).

Item 3: Substance Use

This item examines the adolescent's alcohol and drug use, including the impact of substance use on the adolescent's functioning and the adolescent's views of his or her substance use.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Most conceptualizations of problematic substance use include physiological and psychological features, such as cravings (e.g., a strong urge to use the substance) and tolerance (e.g., the requirement of increasing amounts of the substance to become intoxicated), and withdrawal symptoms during periods of abstinence (American Psychiatric Association, 2013; ICD, 2010). Substance use can lead to various negative effects such as family and social discord, reduced involvement in previous activities, reduced ability to fulfill obligations, legal ramifications, and associated health risks, such as contracting or spreading communicable diseases.

The development of substance use problems is linked to biological, psychological, social, and environmental factors, such as family history of substance dependence, externalizing disorders, and impulsivity (Conrod, Castellanos-Ryan, & Strang, 2010; Goldman, Oroszi, & Ducci, 2005; Krank, Stewart, O'Connor, Woicik, Wall, & Conrod, 2011; Lynskey, Heath, & Nelson, 2002). Substance use can alter brain functioning and chemistry, which can lead to ongoing addiction (Kennedy & Kilts, 2009). Also, according to the self-medication hypothesis, individuals may engage in substance use as a way to avoid psychological pain (Comeau, Stewart, & Loba, 2001).

Developmental Course

The initiation of alcohol, marijuana, and other illicit drug use rapidly accelerates during early adolescence and peaks in late adolescence (Chen & Kandel, 1995). The misuse of prescription drugs among adolescents (e.g., Adderall) is also on the rise. In a large survey of American adolescents, 34% of 13-year-olds, and 88% of 17-year-olds reported having used alcohol. In addition, 53% of 17-year-olds reported having used marijuana, and 31% reported using other drugs (Young et al., 2002). However, these rates vary based on local norms (Vega et al., 2002).

Growing neurodevelopmental evidence suggests that adolescence is a period of heightened vulnerability to addiction (Chambers, Taylor, & Potenza, 2003). After peaking in adolescence, substance use typically starts to decline in the mid-20s (Chen & Kandel, 1995). However, some adolescents and adults progress into serious drug use. Often, individuals who use hard drugs, such as heroin or cocaine, have first tried other less serious drugs, such as alcohol and marijuana (Kandel et al., 1992), but this is not always the case (Tarter, Vanyukov, Kirisci, Reynolds, & Clark, 2006). Although alcohol and marijuana are sometimes thought to act as a gateway to harder substances, this link may be explained by common risk factors, such as a genetic predisposition or family history (Cleveland & Wiebe, 2008; van Leeuwan et al., 2001).

Gender Considerations

Boys are typically at a higher risk for developing substance use problems than girls (Young, Corley, Stallings, Rhee, Crowley, & Hewitt, 2002). However, girls may be at a temporary higher risk for alcohol and/or marijuana use in comparison to same-aged boys (Johnson, O'Malley, et al., 2012; Kandel, 2000). Boys may be more susceptible to become dependent on alcohol, sedatives, and marijuana, while girls may exhibit higher rates of dependence on amphetamines and cocaine (Kandel, 2000; Lev-Ran, Strat, Imtiaz, Rehm, & Le Foll, 2013).

Substance use increases the risk of adverse outcomes in both boys and girls (Friedman, 1998). However, in some cases, the strength of associations might vary across gender. Specifically, boys involved in substance use appear to be more likely than girls to commit non-violent offenses (Li & Feigelman, 1994). Conversely, substance use may be more strongly linked with victimization (Popovici, Homer, Fang, & French, 2012), and perpetration of dating violence in girls than in boys (Foshee, Linder, MacDougall, & Bangdiwala, 2001).

Relationship to Outcomes

Substance use is a well-established predictor of numerous adverse outcomes, including violence, non-violent offenses, school drop-out (i.e., unauthorized absences), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect. Conversely, research indicates that abstinence from substance use and drug refusal skills are protective.

Violence: Use of certain substances, such as alcohol (Miczek et al., 1994), may lead to aggression due to the immediate pharmacological effects. In contrast, other substances, such as marijuana, hallucinogens, or opioids, do not tend to elicit violent behavior (Boles & Miotto, 2003; Goldstein, 1985). However, the heightened anxiety, depression, and agitation that occurs during withdrawal from use of most substances can increase aggression (Lavine, 1997). Also, individuals may engage in violence to support a drug habit (Blumstein, 1995).

Non-Violent Offenses: The disinhibitory properties of some substances may increase risk for criminal activity (Popovici, Homer, Fang, & French, 2012). Also, individuals who chronically abuse substances are more likely than non-substance users to engage in crime to obtain resources to support their addiction, or become involved in distributing illegal substances (Goldstein, 1985; Pedersen & Skardhamar, 2010; Stewart, Gossop, Marsden, & Rolfe, 2000).

Substance Abuse: Substance use is clearly a risk factor for substance abuse, although not all use leads to abuse. Certain substances, including opiates and cocaine, are more likely than others to result in addiction and negative health consequences (Nutt, King, Saulsbury, & Blakemore, 2007). In contrast, adolescents who abstained entirely from marijuana use appeared to achieve better health outcomes during adulthood (Ellickson et al., 2004; Tucker, Ellickson, Collins, & Klein, 2006).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents who use substances frequently are more likely to run away from home (Tucker et al., 2011). In a longitudinal study, early drinking did not predict school dropout possibly because alcohol use is common in adolescence (Ellickson et al., 1998).

Suicide: Substance use elevates risk of suicide (Esposito-Smythers & Spirito, 2004). Adolescents with a substance use disorder are 5 to 13 times more likely to die by suicide than those without such a disorder (Kelly et al., 2001; Marttunen & Pelkonen, 2000).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Substance use disorders occur at higher rates among adolescents who engage NSSI compared to adolescents who do not report past self-harm (D'Eramo, Prinstein, Freeman, Spirito, & Grapentine, 2004).

Victimization: Adolescents who engage in substance use are more likely to be victimized than non-substance users. For instance, adolescent girls who were heavy alcohol users were at a higher risk for being a victim of crime, in comparison to non-alcohol using girls and boys (e.g., weekly alcohol binges meant a 29% higher probability for boys being victimized and 71% higher probability for girls; Popovici, Homer, Fang, & French, 2012; see also Young, Grey, Abbey, Boyd, & McCabe, 2008).

Health Neglect: Adolescents who use substances are more likely than non-substance users to engage in unhealthy eating habits (Neumark-Sztainer et al., 1997), limited exercise (Tur et al., 2003) and also are more vulnerable to engaging in risky sexual activity than other sexually active youth (Li, Stanton, Cottrell, Burns, Pack, & Kaljee, 2001). In contrast, adolescents who abstained entirely from marijuana use appeared to achieve better health outcomes during adulthood than adolescents who did not (Ellickson et al., 2004; Tucker, Ellickson, Collins, & Klein, 2006).

Item 4: Rule Adherence

This item is focused on the extent to which the adolescent has followed or broken rules, regulations, conditions, or agreements across contexts (e.g., home, school, treatment).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Adolescents are embedded within various social systems (e.g., peers, family, school, work, community, society; Bronfenbrenner, 1977), each with their own rules and regulations. Rule adherence refers to rule-breaking behaviors, as well as rule-*following* behaviors, in all of these systems, such as the rules of their family (e.g., curfew), residence (e.g., program participation), school (e.g., completing required coursework, attendance), and society (e.g., laws). Thus, it includes a broad range of antisocial behaviors, such as running away, truancy, substance use, stealing, setting fires, and committing acts of vandalism (Achenbach & Rescorla, 2001).

This item focuses on what social domain theory (Turiel, 1983) refers to as moral rules. Moral rules regulate behaviors that affect individuals' rights, justice, and welfare. As examples, moral rules stipulate that it is wrong to steal, hit, or inflict emotional harm on others. This item also captures some conventional rules. Conventional rules coordinate social interactions and vary across cultures and settings. As examples, conventional rules stipulate that adolescents must attend school and follow the specific rules of treatment facilities.

Beyond considering whether or not a youth follows rules, it is also important to consider the extent to which youth appreciate the need for and benefits of rules. Appreciation of rules may protect against adverse outcomes (e.g., Flanagan, Stout, & Gallay, 2008; Killen, Leviton, & Cahill, 1991; Nucci, Guerra, & Lee, 1991).

Developmental Course

Rule-breaking behaviors, such as school truancy and treatment non-compliance, show increases in frequency during adolescence (Henry, 2007; Harpaz-Rotem et al., 2004). Testing limits and questioning the rules imposed upon them is an important way for youth to develop their autonomy and sense of self, and, conversely, the development of self-efficacy is integral to rule adherence (Broadhead-Fern & White, 2006). Also, compared to adults, adolescents are more sensitive and oriented towards rewards or reinforcements, particularly from peers, rather than the negative consequences of rule-violating behaviors (Steinberg et al., 2008). Thus, some degree of rule breaking is developmentally normative (LaFontana & Cillessen, 2009); however, frequent or serious rule-breaking is less common and associated with adverse outcomes. In general, we expect youth to demonstrate an increasing understanding and appreciation of rules over the course of adolescence (Bongers, Koot, van der Ende, & Verhulst, 2004; Broidy et al., 2003; LaFontana & Cillessen, 2009).

In addition to rule-breaking behaviors, rule-following behaviors serve an important developmental role and can contribute to the development of adaptive, prosocial skills in other domains including: negotiating, problem solving, accepting criticism, being patient, following instructions, and being respectful (Kivett & Warren, 2002). Moreover, rules can contribute to safe and stable environments for youth and those around them, but also may have important secondary benefits. For instance, the rules of residential settings, such as shelters or juvenile justice facilities, may encourage socially acceptable behavior in other settings (Dalton & Pakenham, 2002).

Gender Considerations

Research suggests that boys engage in more rule-breaking behavior than do girls (e.g., Crane-Ross, Tisak, & Tisak, 1998; Rescorla et al., 2007), which may be attributable to their level of understanding and appreciation of the rules (Crane-Ross et al., 1998). Though boys may demonstrate greater propensity for rule breaking than girls, rule adherence itself appears to have similiar validity in predicting adverse outcomes for both boys and girls.

Relationship to Outcomes

Numerous studies indicate that a failure to follow rules is associated with increased risk of violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse. Some research also suggests that rule adherence is linked to suicide, NSSI, victimization, and unauthorized absences (e.g., running away). Research on the link between rule adherence and health neglect is limited.

Violence: Research supports a very strong relationship between rule-breaking behaviors in a variety of settings (e.g., destroying property, getting into fights, lying, cheating, threatening people, skipping school and using obscene language), and violence, including aggression and bullying, as well as violent crime (Ferguson et al., 2009). Conversely, specific rule-following behaviors (e.g., completing school assignments on time) and appreciation of rules, appears to be negatively associated with bullying and other forms of violence (Goldstein & Tisak, 2010; Wei & Chen, 2012); however, research evidence is limited as most studies focus on associations between rule violations and violence.

Non-Violent Offenses: Non-violent offending includes noncompliance with societal rules and is associated with diverse forms of rule breaking. For example, a study of youth ages 10 to 14 years revealed a moderate association between rule-breaking behavior and committing nonviolent crime (Ferguson et al., 2009). Moreover, appreciation of rules, and consequently rule following, is (negatively) associated with non-violent offending. For instance, low regard for rules has been shown to precede delinquency (Liska & Reed, 1985).

Substance Abuse: The relationship between rule adherence and substance abuse is well documented and shows increases in rule-breaking. More specifically, violation of moral rules is associated with increases in substance abuse. To demonstrate, one study found rebelliousness was associated with risk for marijuana use (Brook, Adams, Balka, & Johnson, 2002). Another study found peer reinforcement of rule-breaking behavior was associated with escalation in alcohol, tobacco, and marijuana use (Dishion, Capaldi, Spracklen, & Li, 1995).

Unauthorized Absences: Taking or attempting to take unauthorized absences, including truancy and running away, is a form of rule breaking (Achenbach & Rescorla, 2001). Past difficulties with rule adherence (e.g., poor school attendance, running away) can predict future running away behaviors (Alexander, Entwisle, & Horsey, 1997; Courtney & Zinn, 2009).

Suicide: Empirical evaluations of the relationship between rule adherence and suicide are scant, but suggest indirect associations with suicidal behaviors. Specifically, research has shown rule-breaking behaviors to co-occur with predictors of suicide, such as anxiety, depression, and social problems (Achenbach & Rescorla, 2001).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: What limited research exists supports a negative association between rule adherence and NSSI. For example, incarcerated male adolescents who reported self-injury engaged in more rule violations, and also were more disruptive in school, compared to those referred for other psychiatric reasons and to the general population (Chowanec, Josephson, Coleman, & Davis, 1991).

Victimization: The literature on victimization and rule adherence is small, but provides conceptual and empirical support for their association. Studies show that youth who are both victims and perpetrators of aggression also engage in many other rule-breaking behaviors, such as starting fights in class, disruptive behavior, criminal or delinquent behavior (e.g., Burton, 2003; Esbensen, Huizinga, & Menard, 1999; Scholte, Engels, Overbeek, de Kemp, & Haselager, 2007).

Health Neglect: Research examining rule adherence and self-neglect is limited, but suggests an indirect, inverse relationship; that is, as rule following increases, risk of self-neglect decreases. For example, research on self-concept shows a link between rule breaking and self-neglect (e.g., Ybrandt, 2008; Ybrandt & Armelius, 2010).

Item 5: Conduct

This item focuses on behaviors that could *compromise* the safety or well-being of self and others (e.g., aggression, suicide attempts). It also examines behaviors that could *promote* the safety or well-being of self and others (e.g., helping others, avoiding dangerous situations).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Broader than the Rule Adherence item, Conduct refers to behaviors that jeopardize or promote the safety and well-being of the adolescent, as well as the safety and well-being of those around them. This item is rated on actual, observed, or documented behavior, not the underlying reasons or motivations for the behavior. This item should not be confused with or coded based upon a diagnosis (or not) of conduct disorder. That said, behaviors relevant to the diagnosis are highly relevant to coding this item (e.g., defiant behavior, deliberately annoying others), to the extent that such behaviors have occurred during the reference period. Given the focus is on the well-being of the adolescent and others, non-suicidal self-injury (NSSI) and suicide attempts are also coded under this item.

Moreover, this item requires consideration of antisocial *and* prosocial behaviors. Importantly, prosocial behaviors represent distinct behaviors that may not only exert protective effects against adverse outcomes, but also may increase positive outcomes, such as increased self-esteem, social adjustment, and academic achievement (Barber, Eccles, & Stone, 2001; Chen, Chang, Lin, & He, 2008; Chung-Hall & Chen, 2010; Wentzel, Filisetti, & Looney, 2007).

Developmental Course

Adolescence is accompanied by an increased risk for conduct-related problems. For instance, many adolescents who engage in delinquent behaviors and offending show a pattern of adolescent onset of problematic behaviors (i.e., first exhibiting these behaviors in early adolescence (Moffitt, 1993)). In addition, suicidal behaviors peak at approximately age 16 (Nock et al., 2008), and the prevalence rates of NSSI is approximately two to three times greater among adolescents than adults (e.g., Muehlenkamp & Gutierrez, 2004; Klonsky, 2011; Ross & Heath, 2002).

There is now considerable evidence that some behaviors – both antisocial *and* prosocial – are relatively stable over time and across youth (Carlo, Crockett, Randall, & Roesch, 2007; Crapanzano, Frick, & Childs, 2011; Stemmler & Lösel, 2012). Indeed, youth who show stable externalizing and internalizing behaviors over time may be at particularly high risk for adverse outcomes (Loeber, Russo, & Stouthamer-Loeber, 1994). On the other hand, adolescence is a period of enormous change, as well. For instance, many adolescents, particularly youth who show an adolescent-onset of conduct problems, show declines in conduct problems as they mature and transition into adulthood (Moffitt, 1993; Odgers et al., 2008).

Gender Considerations

Overall, boys tend to engage in offending and general delinquency at higher rates than do girls (Gorman-Smith & Loeber, 2005; Lanctot & LeBlanc, 2002). Although girls are more likely to attempt suicide than boys, these attempts tend to be less lethal in nature, and thus, the rate of completed suicides is higher rates for boys (Nock et al., 2008). NSSI is commonly believed to be more prevalent in female adolescents than among male adolescents; however, studies often find similar rates of NSSI across gender (Andover et al., 2012; Jacobson & Gould, 2007). Finally, some research suggests that girls engage in more cooperative, helping and altruistic behaviors than do boys (Fisher & Grégoire, 2006; Schwartz, Keyl, Marcum & Bode, 2009), although the evidence is mixed. While the prevalence of specific behaviors may differ between boys and girls (e.g., delinquency), conduct toward self and others appears to predict adverse outcomes in both boys and girls with similar effectiveness.

Relationship to Outcomes

Research shows that conduct problems (e.g., aggression) predict violence towards others, non-violent offenses, and substance abuse, but also suicide, NSSI, and victimization. Internalizing behaviors (e.g., self-injury) also predict these outcomes. Although examined less frequently than problem behaviors, some studies suggest that prosocial behaviors, such as helping and altruistic behaviors, may protect against adverse outcomes, such as non-violent offending.

Violence: Conduct problems are positively associated with violence towards others, including both reactive and proactive aggression (e.g., Kempes, de Vries, & van Engeland, 2005). In contrast, evidence regarding associations between prosocial behaviors and aggression is mixed. In one study, prosocial behaviors were inversely associated with violence (McMahon et al., 2013); in another study, prosocial behavior had no significant associations with violence (Kokko et al., 2006); and, in yet another, prosocial and aggressive behaviors were *positively*, correlated (Berger & Rodkin, 2012).

Non-Violent Offenses: Conduct problems, particularly externalizing behaviors, are a consistent predictor of nonviolent offending (Fergusson et al., 2005); research also supports associations between internalizing behaviors and nonviolent offending (Sohn, 2003). In addition, though attended to less frequently in the literature, prosocial behavious also demonstrate strong negative associations with the likelihood of non-violent offending (e.g., Hämäläinen, & Pulkkinen, 1995, 1996).

Substance Abuse: Conduct is a robust predictor of substance abuse. For instance, conduct problems have been associated with a 4-fold increase in the likelihood of illicit drug dependence (Fergusson et al., 2005). Research also demonstrates that adolescents who exhibit prosocial behaviors are less likely to engage in substance use than adolescents who do not demonstrate similar prosocial behaviors (Barber et al., 2001; Carlo et al., 2011).

Unauthorized Absences: Conduct problems are associated with unauthorized absences, including truancy and running away; however, unauthorized absences have typically been examined as predictors rather than an outcome of conduct problems (e.g., Herrenkohl, Lee & Hawkins, 2012; Lewin, Davis, & Hops, 1999). Thus, further research is needed.

Suicide: Early conduct problems, both externalizing and internalizing, are consistently associated with increased risk of suicide attempts (Fergusson et al., 2005). While conceptual links have been made (e.g., Garbarino, 2010; Pettingell et al., 2008), few studies have examined the potential protective effects of prosocial behaviors, with the focus instead addressing the associations between receipt of (rather than engagement in) prosocial behavior from others (e.g., social support) and suicidal behaviors.

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Engaging in antisocial behaviors has been associated with NSSI (Laye-Gindhu & Schonert-Reichl, 2005); however, the relationship is hypothesized to be indirect rather than direct, with emotional distress, anger, and self-esteem serving as possible mediating mechanisms. Research similarly suggests an indirect, inverse relationship between prosocial behaviors and NSSI (e.g., Naylor, Cowie, Walters, Talamelli, & Dawkins, 2009), though research evidence is limited.

Victimization: A range of conduct problems (e.g., aggression towards others) have been associated with increased victimization (e.g., Woodward & Fergusson, 2000; Yan, Howard, Beck, Shattuck, & Hallmark-Kerr, 2010). Internalizing behaviors, such as NSSI and suicidal behaviors, are also associated with victimization risk, including bullying and violent victimization (e.g., Perren, Ettekal, & Ladd, 2013; Hawton et al., 2003). Children with externalizing conduct problems are more likely to be physically abused and neglected by parents (Stith et al., 2009). Also internalizing problems are associated with increased risk of physical abuse and neglect (Stith et al., 2009).

Health Neglect: The association between conduct problems and health may be especially strong during mid-adolescence, a particularly vulnerable period for risk of health neglect (Ybrandt, 2008). Few studies have examined links between prosocial behaviors and health-neglect, and what limited evidence exists, is mixed. For example, in one study, prosocial behavior was not associated with negative self-appraisal which can lead to self-neglect (Rudolph, Caldwell, & Conley, 2005). In another study, helping behavior was associated with better health outcomes, but the nature of the association (direct or indirect) was unclear (Schwartz et al., 2009).

Item 6: Self-Care

This item focuses on physical health-related behaviors such as diet, exercise, sleep patterns, hygiene, and sexual health behaviors (e.g., abstinence, condom use).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Health compromising behaviors are common among adolescents, particularly those with mental health or behavioral difficulties (Fulkerson, Sherwood, Perry, Neumark-Sztainer, & Story, 2004), and have been linked to a range of adverse outcomes. For instance, insufficient sleep (i.e., less than 7-8 hours per night) is associated with heighted risk for poor academic performance, being overweight and obese, risk of motor vehicle accidents, and suicide (Clark & Harvey, 2012; Malone, 2011; Noland, Price, Dake, & Telljohann, 2009).

Additionally, research has often found a gap between desired health behaviors and actual behaviors. For instance, although many adolescents self report the importance of a balanced diet and engaging in exercise (Lewis-Moss, Paschal, Redmond, Green, & Carmack, 2008), many adolescents actually have unhealthy eating patterns. Also, adolescents show high rates of risky sexual behavior (Kim, 2010). Thus, adolescent sexual behavior is an important aspect of self-care and health behavior. Adolescent attitudes toward abstinence and having positive intentions about sex are relevant in predicting the probability of adolescents engaging in sex (Masters et al., 2008).

Developmental Course

Many adolescents show some limitations in self-care behaviors. A large American study found that 14% of surveyed high school students did not engage in physical activity (of at least 60 minutes in duration) during the past seven days, and 31% of students reported more than three hours of sedentary activity on an average school day (Eaton, Kann, Kinchen, Shanklin et al., 2012). Between 5% and 17% of students reported consuming no fruit, vegetables, or consuming milk during the previous seven days and 15% were overweight (Eaton et al., 2012; van Kooten et al., 2005). Sleep problems are also common; international studies have found that up to 16% of adolescents have insomnia (LeBourgois, Giannotti, Cortesi, Wolfson, & Harsh, 2005).

Adolescents show greater autonomy in decision-making regarding diet, exercise, and hygiene as they become older. Nevertheless, many problematic patterns of self-care are influenced by social-ecological context, including family of origin and peer networks (Maharaj, Nunes, & Renwick, 2009; Mahoney & Parente, 2009). Caregivers often play an important role given the need for benefits coverage, transportation, and costs associated with healthcare services. Family disorganization is associated with adolescent sleep disturbances (Billows, Gradisar, Dohnt, Johnston, & McCappin, 2009). Also, family and peer factors influence compliance with diet and self-care regimens in adolescents with diabetes (Dashiff et al., 2008; Palladino & Helgeson, 2012). Contextual factors, such as quality of parent-child relationship and school-connectedness, also interact with adolescents' attitudes about sex to predict a variety of risky sexual behaviors (e.g., condom use, early sex initiation, sex while under the influence of substances; see Shneyderman & Schwartz, 2013).

Gender Considerations

Unhealthy weight control behaviors, such as vomiting and laxative use, are more common in girls than in boys (Isomaa, Isomaa, Marttunen, Kaltiala-Heino, & Björkqvist, 2009). Also, girls experience more body image concerns and pressures to be thin than boys (Gouveia, Frontini, Canavarro, & Moreira, 2014). On the other hand, boys often experience a desire to be more muscular, and have higher rates of steroid use than girls (Neumark-Sztainer, Story, Falkner, Beuhring, & Resnick, 1999). Adolescent girls tend to withdraw from physical activity at an earlier age and steeper rate than boys (Kirshnit, Ham, & Richards, 1989). In general, poor self-care is relevant to adverse outcomes in both boys and girls (e.g., Cartwright, Wardle, Steggles, Simon, Croker, & Jarvis, 2003; Janssen, Craig, Boyce, & Pickett, 2004; Mahalik, Levine, Coley, McPherran, Lombardi, Doyle, Lynch, Markowitz, & Jaffee, 2013). However, some possible gender differences may exist in associations. In particular, being overweight may be associated with substance use among girls, and both violence in boys (see Farhat,

Iannotti, & Simons-Morton, 2010). Additionally, among female adolescents, being obese or underweight, and having poor physical health is associated with suicidal behaviors (Bae et al., 2005; Borowsky et al., 2001; Eaton et al., 2011).

Relationship to Outcomes

Inadequate sleep has been linked to multiple adverse outcomes, including violence, substance abuse, suicide, NSSI, and victimization. Unhealthy eating habits are elevated among adolescents who engage in NSSI and suicidal behaviors, as well as those who engage in violence and offending. Also, adolescents who are overweight are at increased risk for suicide and victimization. However, adolescents who are physically active have reduced health risk behaviors.

Violence: Disrupted or insufficient sleep is associated with violent behaviors such as fighting and aggression (Dahl, 2006; Ireland & Cuplin, 2006). Additionally, adolescents who engage in aggression report higher rates of dysfunctional eating patterns (Kennedy et al., 2011; Miotto et al., 2003).

Non-Violent Offenses: Insufficient sleep is related to anger, impulsivity, and aggression, all of which can lead to offending. Additionally, juvenile offenders who are more concerned with health, illness, and bodily functioning are more likely to be involved in property offenses (Glaser et al., 2002). Unhealthy eating habits are associated with delinquency (van Kooten et al., 2007). However, causal patterns are not clear; therefore, health problems and unhealthy diet are best viewed as possible risk markers. Similarly, engaging in delinquent behavior is more often predictive of risky sexual behavior rather than risky sexual behavior predicting increases in delinquent behavior (Miller, Malone, & Dodge, 2010).

Substance Abuse: Sleep deprivation is associated with increased risk of stimulant use (Groom & Gromov, 2009; Noll et al., 2006). Youth may increase their use of stimulants, alcohol, and substances to heighten arousal (Noll et al., 2006). Improving maladaptive sleep patterns may lead to a reduction in substance abuse problems (Bootzin & Stevens, 2005). Additionally, maladaptive eating patterns like those seen in eating disorders, are often co-morbid with substance abuse (Mann et al., 2014). Increaased rates of risky sexual behaviors are found among adolescents with substance abuse problems (Bryan, Schmiege, & Magnan, 2012; Tapert, Aarons, Sedlar, & Brown, 2001).

Unauthorized Absences: Direct evidence linking self-care and unauthorized absences is limited. Inadequate sleep is related to impulsivity (Dahl, 2006), which may contribute to runaway attempts. Although homeless adolescents are vulnerable to poor health (Rew, 2003), adequate self-care is associated with resilience (Williams, Lindsey, Kurtz, & Jarvis, 2001).

Suicide: Inadequate sleep and frequent nightmares are associated with increased risk for attempted and completed suicide (Goldstein et al., 2008; Liu, 2004). In addition, disordered eating patterns are often seen in adolescents with anorexia nervosa and bulimia and are associated with attempted and completed suicide (Miotto, et al., 2003). Adolescents who are overweight also have elevated suicide risk (Crow et al., 2008).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Trouble sleeping is a strong predictor of subsequent self-harm behaviors (Wong et al., 2011). Adolescents with disordered eating, including poor awareness of internal cues, and difficulties with impulse regulation have been shown to be at an increased risk for NSSI (Ross, et al., 2009). Sexual risk taking has not been directly linked to NSSI.

Victimization: Sleep deprivation may increase risk for re-victimization; sleepy youth may misinterpret volatile situations, fail to notice danger cues, and/or be ineffective at escaping threatening situations (Noll et al., 2006). Overweight adolescents are at increased risk for peer victimization (Gray et al., 2008). Once a youth becomes the target of weight-based victimization, the risk for re-victimization increases with age (Puhl & Luedicke, 2012).

Health Neglect: Health neglecting behaviors (e.g., lack of exercise) are associated with ongoing risk for health neglect (Sallis et al., 2000). Furthermore, these behaviors are often correlated with each other. For instance, unhealthy eating habits are associated with unsafe sex practices and negatively associated with hygiene and physical activity (van Kooten, et al., 2007). In contrast, good self-care predicts decreases medical problems (Callaghan, 2006).

Item 7: Coping

This item examines the extent to which coping strategies are adaptive (e.g., seeks help or information from prosocial supports, as necessary; when appropriate, independently handles stressors) or maladaptive (e.g., avoids dealing with problems or uses harmful forms of coping).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Coping is defined as "a person's constantly changing cognitive and behavioral efforts to manage specific external and/or internal demands that are appraised as taxing or exceeding resources of the person" (Lazarus & Folkman, 1984, p. 141). Coping strategies can be either voluntary or involuntary and include adaptive (e.g., positive reappraisal) and maladaptive (e.g., self-blame, rumination, catastrophizing) dimensions (see Compass et al., 2001; Legerstee, Garnefski, Verhulst, & Utens, 2011).

Research has differentiated between 1) problem-focused coping, which is coping that attempts to alter the source of stress, and 2) emotion-focused coping, which is focused on reducing or managing emotional distress associated with a stressful situation (Lazarus & Folkman, 1984). Another conceptualization of coping differentiates between avoidant coping (i.e., disengagement) and active coping (i.e., engagement). Avoidant coping reflects efforts at disengaging from the stressor, and is often maladaptive and associated with poor adolescent mental health outcomes (e.g., distress, depression, anxiety, externalizing behaviors; Wilkinson, Walford, & Espnes, 2000). In contrast, active or engagement coping is defined as purposeful, constructive attempts to manage and respond to a stressor (Compass et al., 2001); it includes problem-focused coping and some form of emotion-focused coping (e.g., support seeking, emotional regulation). Problem-solving and active coping are associated with less internalizing and externalizing problems and higher social and academic competence (Fields & Prinz, 1997). Individuals are more likely to use problem-focused strategies for controllable stressors and emotion-focused strategies for uncontrollable stressors (Hampel & Peterman, 2005; Terranova et al., 2011).

Developmental Course

Adolescents learn and develop coping skills based on prior personal experiences, observing coping responses of others around them, awareness of their own vulnerabilities in managing stressful situations, and available social supports from peers and adults (Ireland et al., 2005). Social support as a source of coping increases in adolescents compared to younger children but shows few changes during adolescence (Clarke, 2006; Eschenbeck, Kohlmann, & Lohaus, 2007). Also, the use of adaptive emotion coping and cognitive coping strategies increase across adolescence, possibly due to improved emotion regulation and abstract thinking skills. However, age differences in problem solving coping during adolescence has not been detected, suggesting that problem-solving coping skills are likely acquired in middle to late childhood. At-risk youth (e.g., juvenile offenders, youth with mental illness in residential or inpatient settings) have been found to use more maladaptive coping strategies than other adolescents (e.g., Ebata & Moos, 1991; Ireland et al., 2005).

Gender Considerations

Girls endorse greater use of emotion-focused strategies than boys (Tyson, Baffour, & Tram, 2010). Also, girls are more likely than boys to seek out help from others (Raviv, Sills, Raviv, & Wilansky, 2000). In comparison, boys tend to use more avoidant strategies (Eschenbeck, Kohlmann, & Lohaus, 2007). Emotion coping and cognitive coping (rumination) have an especially strong link to maladaptive coping in early adolescent girls (De Boo & Spearing, 2010; Hampel & Peterman, 2005).

Poor coping is associated with increased risk for adverse events in both boys and girls (e.g., Brady, Tschann, Pasch, Flores, & Ozer, 2009; Laurent, Catanzaro, & Callan, 1997). Some differential associations between coping and outcomes may exist. For example, among homeless youth, using alcohol and drugs as a means for coping has been found to be related to increased suicidal ideation for both boys and girls, but avoidant coping is associated with feeling trapped only for girls (Kidd & Carroll, 2007). With regard to offending behavior, later delinquency in boys who were exposed to community

violence was decreased in those who used avoidant coping, whereas for girls, avoidant coping was associated with an increased risk of delinquent behavior (Rosario, Salzinger, Feldman, & Ng-Mak, 2003).

Relationship to Outcomes

Avoidant coping specifically has been linked to violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), victimization, and health neglect (e.g., overeating, unhealthy diets). Conversely, problem-focused and active coping protects against suicide attempts and NSSI. Although active coping has a positive association with psychosocial health when stressors are controllable, it does not appear protective when stressors are uncontrollable (e.g., parental conflict).

Violence: Maladaptive coping (e.g., using substances, getting angry at others, and relational aggression) is more likely to be used by violent male and female adolescents compared to nonviolent youth with self-reported exposure to violence and victimization also being higher in violent boys and girls (Flannery, Singer, & Wester, 2003).

Non-Violent Offenses: Emotional and avoidant coping have been associated with interpersonal problems in adolescent offenders that may increase risk for peer-influenced delinquent acts (Ireland et al., 2005). Antisocial youth show lower levels of adaptive coping techniques (Hasking, 2007).

Substance Abuse: Avoidant and other ineffective coping strategies are associated with substance abuse in diverse populations of adolescents including incarcerated youth (Eftekhari, Turner, & Larimer, 2004), youth in residential treatment (Wei, Heckman, Gay, & Weeks, 2011), and at-risk community youth (Ohannessian, Bradley, Waninger, Ruddy, Hepp, & Hesselbrock, 2010)

Unauthorized Absences: Avoidant and negative cognitive coping styles have been identified among adolescent boys who are homeless (Votta & Manion, 2004) with disengagement coping (i.e, problem avoidance, social withdrawal, avoidance of negative emotions) being higher in homeless versus non-homeless adolescents (Votta & Manion, 2003).

Suicide: Suicidal adolescents report lower adaptive coping responses to stressful life events compared to non-suicidal adolescents (Chagnon, 2007; Piquet & Wagner, 2003). The use of active coping strategies by suicidal adolescents predicted greater reduction in suicidal thoughts and behaviors (Piquet & Wagner, 2003). Dialectical Behavior Therapy (DBT) skills training increases adaptive coping skills and has been associated with reductions in suicidal ideation in adolescents (Perepletchikova et al., 2011).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Maladaptive coping, such as poor emotion regulation and poor problem-solving, predicts recent NSSI behaviors in adolescents (Hasking, Coric, Swannel, Martin, Thompson, & Frost, 2010). Also, adolescents with thoughts of deliberate self-harm or a history of NSSI behaviors endorse greater use of avoidant coping behaviors than youth with no histories of self-harm (Evans, Hawton, & Rodham, 2005).

Victimization: Adolescents who use aggressive tactics to change situations or cope report higher levels of exposure to neighborhood violence, consisting of both victimization and witnessing violence (Rasmussen, Aber, & Bhana, 2004). Maladaptive coping is associated with increased trauma symptoms among youth (Flannery et al., 2003). Similarly, sexually abused adolescents endorse greater use of avoidant coping strategies with avoidant coping mediating sex abuse victimization and severity of trauma symptoms (Bal, van Oost, de Bourdeaudhuij, & Crombez, 2003).

Health Neglect: Avoidant coping behaviors have been associated with general health concerns (Wilson, Pritchard, & Revalee, 2005), as well as overeating and unhealthy diet attitudes in particular, among adolescents with low self-esteem (Martyn-Nemeth, Penckofer, Gulanic, Velsor-Friedrick, & Bryant, 2009) and among youth with chronic medical problems such as diabetes and HIV infection (Jaser & White, 2011; Orban et al., 2010).

Item 8: Impulse Control

The item focuses on the extent to which an adolescent acts with forethought (e.g., considers consequences of behaviors), controls impulses, and/or engages in risk-taking behaviors.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Impulsivity includes reactive responding to negative experiences and emotions, low tolerance for frustration (i.e., tendency to lose patience or abandon tasks that are frustrating), a lack of planning, and sensation seeking (i.e., deliberately searching out exciting and risky experiences; Whiteside & Lynam, 2001). Venturesomeness, which has been defined as a disposition towards taking calculated risks with an awareness and consideration of the consequences, may include functional aspects of impulsivity (Brunas-Wagstaff, Tilley, Verity, Ford, & Thompson, 1996). Adolescents who are venturesome may be stronger at evaluating options quickly, anticipating and planning for possible consequences, and expressing themselves clearly under pressure, and thus may be a strength. Context may affect impulsivity. For instance, adolescents may be more focused on short-term outcomes when raised under conditions of maltreatment, greater family adversity, or financial hardship (Laucht, Skowronek, Becker, Schmidt, et al., 2007; Lengua, 2006; Lovallo, Farag, Sorocco, Acheson, Cohoon, & Vincent, 2012).

Impulsivity is commonly associated with externalizing symptoms, including conduct and oppositional disorders (APA, 2013), and is a core feature of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD; Toplak, Pitch, Flora et al., 2009). However, impulse control difficulties may also be relevant to internalizing disorders, such as depression and bipolar disorder (Belloc, Leichsenring, & Chabrol, 2004; d'Acremont & VanderLinden, 2007; Steingard et al., 2002; Swann et al., 2008).

Developmental Course

Impulse control is a higher-order cognitive function that develops gradually over time. Biologically, the ability for impulse control is linked to the frontal region of the brain (Fuster, 1997). Neuroimaging studies have observed continued structural and functional changes to this brain region through adolescence and into early adulthood (Giedd, 2008; Gogtay et al., 2004). Additionally, in comparison to adults, children and adolescents are more challenged on various behavioral tasks that require impulse control (Steinberg et al., 2008). In comparison to adults, adolescents also have a more limited ability to understand the consequences of their behaviors, particularly long-term consequences (Steinberg & Cauffman, 1998).

Although adolescents' impulse control abilities are not yet fully-developed, adolescence is a period of increasing autonomy. Sensation-seeking peaks during the adolescent time period; thus, adolescence has been described as akin to starting an engine without a fully skilled driver behind the wheel (Dahl, 2001).

Gender Considerations

Girls tend to display stronger impulse control skills than boys, and develop their skills at an earlier age (Kochanska, Murray, & Harlan, 2000; Rafaelli, Crockett, & Shen, 2005). When examining the different aspects of impulsivity, girls tend to self-report more problems with regulating urges and impulses under difficult circumstances, such as emotional distress, while boys report higher levels of sensation seeking (d'Acremont & Van Der Linden, 2005).

In general, impulse control has been found to predict adverse outcomes in both girls and boys (e.g., Baker & Yardley, 2002; Donohew et al., 2000). However, there is some evidence to suggest gender differences might be relevant to the prediction of some adverse outcomes. For instance, highly impulsive boys were found in one study to be more likely to use alcohol in comparison to highly impulsive girls (Baker & Yardley, 2002). Mixed results have been found regarding whether boys are more likely to make "impulsive" suicide attempts (Simon et al., 2002; Wyder & De Leo, 2007).

Relationship to Outcomes

Impulsivity is often associated with a host of difficulties and adverse outcomes, including violence, non-violent offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school dropout), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect (e.g., overeating, sleep disturbances).

Violence: Impulsivity has consistently been associated with violence towards others in a variety of samples and contexts (Farrington, 1989; Modecki, 2008; White, Moffitt, Caspi, Bartusch, Needles, & Stouthamer-Loeber, 1994). Furthermore, impulsivity has been identified as a key factor in persistent aggression (White, Moffitt, et al, 1994; Pulkkinen, Lyyra, & Kokko, 2009).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescent offenders with higher levels of restraint (including impulse control) are less likely to engage in delinquent behavior, such as vandalism and shoplifting (Farrell & Sullivan, 2000), or re-offending (Steiner, Cauffman, & Duxbury, 1999) than youth who fail to demonstrate those skills. Furthermore, one study found that adolescents who show improvements in their impulse control were more likely to desist in their offending behavior (Monahan, Steinberg, Cauffman, & Mulvey, 2009). However, most of these studies combine non-violent and violent offending.

Substance Abuse: Impulsivity increases vulnerability to subsequent substance-related problems (Verdejo-García et al., 2008). In contrast, adolescents with high levels of impulse control abilities have been found to have lower rates of substance use than other adolescents with lower level of impulse control abilities (Mauricio et al., 2009).

Unauthorized Absences: Impulsivity and poor self-control predict school dropout and school truancy (Henry, Caspi, Moffitt, Harrington, & Silva, 1999; Veenstra et al., 2010). Individuals with high levels of impulsivity are also more likely to drop out of substance use treatment (Moeller et al., 2001).

Suicide: Numerous studies have found impulsivity to be a significant predictor of suicide attempts (Horesh, Gothelf, Ofek, Weizman, & Apter, 1999; Sanislow et al., 2003). However, trait impulsivity (i.e., a personality variable that predisposes individuals to risk taking) may be more important than state impulsivity (Joiner, 2005).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Impulsivity is thought to play a key role in self-harm behavior (Mann, Waternaux, Haas, & Malone, 1999). One study found that impulsivity uniquely contributed to the risk for self-harm behaviors, beyond the effect of depression (Javdani, Sadeh, & Verona, 2011). It is important to note that self-harming behaviors may be planned. Thus, NSSI, in and of itself, is not necessarily impulsive.

Victimization: Adolescents who are impulsive are at greater risk for victimization (Nofziger, 2009; Smith & Ecob, 2007). Impulsive behavior may also "evoke or otherwise precipitate victimization" (Piquero et al., 2005, p. 58). For instance, impulsive adolescents may say or do things that provoke others or put themselves in danger.

Health Neglect: Impulsivity has been linked to overeating and binging/purging behavior (Boisseau, Thompson-Brenner, Eddy, & Satir, 2009; Nederkoorn et al., 2006), as well as sleep problems (Moore et al., 2011). In addition, youth high in impulsivity and sensation-seeking are more likely to engage in risky sexual behaviors, such as having sex while intoxicated or unprotected sex (Donohew, Zimmerman, Cupp, Novak, Colon, & Abell, 2000).

Item 9: Mental/Cognitive State

This item focuses on cognitive processes such as judgment, attention, memory, and learning abilities. It also examines thought impairments (e.g., flashbacks, delusions).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Cognitive functioning reflects not only general overarching ability (often referred to as "g" or general intelligence; Spearman, 1904) but also consists of more specific processes, such as attention, perception, memory, verbal ability, reasoning, and executive functioning (defined as the ability to initiate, plan, control, and achieve complex goal-oriented behaviors; Lezak, Howieson, Loring, Hannay, & Fischer, 2004; Willis, Dumont, & Kaufman, 2011).

Mental health symptoms are one factor that can affect cognitive functioning. For instance, adolescents with depression often process information more slowly and experience disturbances in short-term memory (Klimkeit, Tonge, Bradshaw, Melvin, & Gould, 2011). Individuals with post-traumatic stress disorder may experience difficulties in memory and attention, and may be distracted by internal stimuli (MacDonald, Vasterling, & Rasmusson, 2011; Vasterling, Brailey, Constans, & Sutker, 1998). Schizophrenia is associated with broad cognitive difficulties, such as memory impairment and word-finding ability (Heinrichs & Zakzanis, 1998; Mesholam-Gately et al., 2009). Similar to adults, the duration of untreated psychosis in first-episode psychosis impacts overall functioning including cognitive functioning (Fraguas et al., 2014) with early intervention impacting negative symptoms among adolescents with early-onset psychosis (Calvo et al., 2014). Executive dysfunction and slow processing speed predict reduced daily living skills in adolescents with psychosis (Puig et al., 2012).

Developmental Course

Developmental neuroscience studies illustrate that brain development occurs until the early 20s, with adolescence characterized by synaptic pruning and growth in white matter (Giedd et al., 1999; Sowell, Thompson, Holmes, Jernigan, & Toga, 1999). These changes, in turn, impact cognitive development and reasoning. Although adolescents often demonstrate adult-like analytical cognitive abilities in controlled environments by age 15 or 16, their judgment in real-world settings is less developed compared to adults (Albert & Steinberg, 2011). In particular, adolescents are more likely to make risky decisions as a result of their heightened sensitivity to immediate rewards (Spear, 2009; Steinberg et al., 2008), and their vulnerability to peer influence (Gardner & Steinberg, 2005). Also, higher-order executive functions continue to develop even into late adolescence. For instance, youth in late adolescence show improvements in the ability to inhibit responses (Luna et al., 2001), and apply strategic problem-solving (Luciana, Collins, Olson, & Schissel, 2009).

Adolescence is a period of heightened susceptibility to mental illnesses and symptoms which may interfere with cognitive state (Paus, Keshavan, & Giedd, 2001). The peak age of onset of mental disorders is approximately age 14 (Kessler, Berglund, Demler, Jin, Merikangas, & Walters, 2005). Although serious psychotic disorders do not typically develop until late adolescence or early adulthood, thought impairments associated with schizophrenia may be evident in the premorbid stages of this disorder and may contribute to the development of schizophrenia (MacCabe, 2008). According to Kelleher et al. (2012), the prevalence of psychotic symptoms, such as auditory hallucinations or delusions, among adolescents was 7.5%. However, research evidence is accumulating that first-episode onset during adolescence has a slower, less noticeable onset that leads to longer delays in treatment relative to first-episode onset in adulthood (Joa et al., 2009).

Gender Considerations

Gender differences in cognitive functioning are often small (Vogel, 1990). Compared to boys, girls tend to show slightly higher higher verbal reasoning, episodic and recognition memory, and attention (Gershon, 2002; Lewin, Wolgers, & Herlitz, 2001; Voyer, Postma, Brake & Imperato-McGinley, 2007; Vogel, 1990). In contrast, boys tend to show higher non-verbal reasoning and visuospatial processing. Boys may exhibit symptoms of thought disorder at an earlier age than girls, but the impact on cognitive functioning appears similar across genders (Hafner, 2003; Hollis, 1995). In general, the

negative impacts of mental and cognitive difficulties are highly similar across genders, but may manifest themselves slightly different. For instance, attention problems in boys are more strongly linked with increased risk for aggression than is found among girls (Gershon, 2002; Sibley, Pelham et al., 2011). Both boys and girls with cognitive impairments are at risk for victimization and sexual abuse, though girls may be at a heightened risk (Balogh et al., 2001).

Relationship to Outcomes

Cognitive difficulties, such as impairments in verbal abilities and low intelligence, are associated with risk of violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school dropout), suicidal behaviors, and victimization. Psychotic symptoms are associated with increased risk of adverse outcomes, such as substance abuse and suicide attempts. Conversely, good judgement and reasoning abilities predict reduced risks of adverse outcomes such as offending and suicide attempts.

Violence: Low IQ and executive functioning difficulties (i.e., planning) are strong predictors of violent behavior (Farrington & Loeber, 2000; Séguin et al., 1995). Little research has examined links between psychotic symptoms and violence in adolescents. However, a recent study suggested that psychotic experiences (e.g., hearing voices) increased adolescent violence risk (Kinoshita et al., 2011).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescents with lower IQ scores are at heightened risk of offending, and may possibly turn to delinquency due to reduced school success compared to their peers (Lynam, Moffitt, & Stouthamer-Loeber, 1993; Moffitt, Gabrielli, Mednick, & Schulsinger, 1981). Furthermore, verbal abilities, executive functions, and attention have well-established links to offending (Moffit, 1993).

Substance Abuse: Youth with substance use disorders tend to score lower on IQ, memory, and other cognitive tests than other adolescents; however, associations are modest and causal directions are unclear (i.e., substance abuse may lead to cognitive impairments and vice versa; Hanson et al., 2011; Tarter et al., 1995). Drug use (especially cannabis) may be a predisposing risk factor for psychotic symptoms (Van Gastel et al., 2012). At the same time, psychotic symptoms appear to lead to further drug use (Mackie, Castellanos-Ryan, & Conrad, 2011).

Unauthorized Absences: Low IQ and poor academic achievement test scores increase risk for school drop-out and truancy (Jimerson, Egeland, Sroufe, & Carlson, 2000), and rates of school dropout are high among adolescents experiencing thought disturbances and early psychosis (Goulding, Chien, & Compton, 2010). Also, adolescents who are homeless have been found to have high levels of cognitive impairment (Parks, Stevens, & Spence, 2007).

Suicide: For boys, poor performance on cognitive tests (e.g., reading, writing, numbers) at age 13 are associated with heightened risk of suicide, whereas this relationship may not hold for girls (Andersson et al., 2008). Psychotic symptoms are associated with heightened risk for suicide attempts in adolescents (Kelleher et al., 2012), whereas good planning and problem-solving may be protective (Dour, Cha, & Nock, 2011). Adolescents who engage in suicidal behaviors may have heightened rates of learning disabilities (McBride & Siegel, 1997; Rourke, Young, & Leehaars, 1989).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Depressed adolescents who have self-harmed have poorer decision-making skills than other youth (Oldershaw et al., 2009). Adolescents who have experienced psychotic symptoms (e.g., delusions, hallucinations) have been found to be at increased risk for self-harm compared to adolescents who deny those experiences (Nishida et al., 2010).

Victimization: Adolescents with learning difficulties and cognitive impairments may be at increased risk for abuse and broad forms of victimization, such as physical, sexual, and emotional abuse and neglect, due to their greater vulnerablities (Balogh et al., 2001; Spencer et al., 2005). However, directionality is unclear and this relationship is not necessarily causal; it could, instead, be due to shared risk factors (Govindshenoy & Spencer, 2007).

Health Neglect: Adolescents with higher cognitive functioning are less likely to engage in unhealthy behaviors, such as watching TV and consuming stimulant drinks (Anstey et al., 2009; Ciarrochi et al., 2012). However, contrary to adults, one study found that higher IQ scores were linked with decreased exercise in adolescents (Ciarrochi et al., 2012).

Item 10: Emotional State

This item focuses on emotional states, including positive, neutral, or negative emotions (e.g., hopefulness, depression, anger). It also examines the ability to regulate emotions.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Research indicates that affective states can be classified into two broad types, negative affect (e.g., anger, depressed mood, irritability, fear, nervousness) and positive affect (e.g., cheerfulness, energeticness, sense of pleasure, well-being). In contrast to the vast amount of research on negative affect, our understanding of positive affect is limited but it has been recently advanced by the field of positive psychology (Hunter & Csikszentmihalyi, 2003; Hurley & Kwon, 2012). According to one conceptualization for instance, positive affect includes joviality, self-assurance, and attentiveness and is related to constructs such as happiness and a subjective sense of well-being (Watson & Naragon, 2009). Although some research suggests that negative and positive affect are opposite ends of a bipolar construct (Russell & Carroll, 1999), others studies indicate that they are distinct aspects of affect (Lonigan, Hooe, David, & Kistner, 1999; Watson & Tellegen, 1985).

In addition to the presence or absence of positive and negative affect, the ability to control or regulate one's emotions is also important in protecting against a range of adverse outcomes, such as non-suicidal self-injury, substance use, and aggression (Adrian et al., 2011). Emotion regulation is commonly defined as "the extrinsic and intrinsic processes responsible for monitoring, evaluating, and modifying emotional reactions, especially their intensive and temporal features, to accomplish one's goals" (Thompson, 1994, pp. 27-28).

Developmental Course

Although adolescence has been thought of as a period of "storm and stress," this view has been challenged because many adolescents do not experience significant turmoil (Arnett, 1992, p. 339). That said, the transition to adolescence is accompanied by a heightened risk for emotional difficulties. Depression and anxiety are higher during adolescence than childhood (Buchanan, Eccles, & Becker, 1992). In addition, adolescents tend to experience more rapid and extreme changes in their emotional states than do adults (Larson et al., 1980; Roberts et al., 2006). In a sample of 10,000 US adolescents (Merikangas et al., 2010), prevalence of mood disorders was 14.3%, with 11.7% diagnosed with major depression or dysthymia, and 2.9% with bipolar disorder.

The manners in which emotional difficulties are expressed vary across developmental periods; this is referred to as heterotypic continuity (Kagan, 1969). For instance, although anxiety and depression have a very high degree of overlap during childhood they may become increasingly differentiated with age (e.g., Cole, Truglio, & Peeke, 1997). Moreover, whereas in childhood, anxiety often centers on separation from parents, during adolescence, social fears become common (Weems, 2008; Westenberg et al., 2007). Adolescents also experience higher levels of self-conscious emotions, such as embarrassment (Rankin et al., 2004; Westenberg et al., 2007), and more difficulties in regulating their emotions than do adults (Dahl, 2004; Silver et al., 2012).

Gender Considerations

During adolescence, some important gender differences in emotional functioning emerge. For instance, starting in adolescence, girls experience a heightened risk of depression in comparison to boys (Nolen-Hoeksema & Girgus, 1994). Girls may be less likely to express their feelings of disappointment or frustration than boys, whereas boys are more likely to express their negative affect (Cole, Zahn-Waxler, & Smith, 1994). In juvenile justice samples, rates of depression and anxiety disorders vary depending on gender. In a six-month prevalence study, 21.6% of incarcerated girls were diagnosed with major depression, in comparison to 13.0% of boys (Teplin, Abram, McLelland, Dulcan, & Mericle, 2002). Similarly, girls were more likely to be diagnosed with an anxiety disorder than boys (30.8% vs. 21.3%, respectively). Poor emotion regulation and negative emotional state is associated with adverse outcomes (e.g., suicide, substance abuse) in both girls and boys (Conway, 2005). Boys who have difficulties coping with anger and regulating emotions exhibit more physical

aggression than girls; genders differences in both the meaning and methods of emotional expression contribute to this gender difference (Sullivan, Helms, Kliewer, & Goodman, 2010).

Relationship to Outcomes

Emotional state is relevant to a variety of adverse outcomes, but the relationship varies by emotion. Anger is strongly linked to violence, whereas depression and anxiety have the strongest links to outcomes such as suicide and NSSI. In contrast, positive affect (e.g., hope) protects against outcomes such as suicide. Strong emotion regulation skills protect against multiple adverse outcomes (e.g., aggression, NSSI).

Violence: Anger can act as a precipitating factor for violent behavior in adolescents (Cornell et al., 1999). In addition, boys and girls with poor emotion regulation skills are more likely to react aggressively when angered (Calvete & Orue, 2012). Although anxiety is sometimes assumed to protect against violent behavior, research is mixed (Hodgins, Barbareschi, & Larsson, 2011). Among justice-involved boys exposed to community violence, emotion regulation problems (i.e., irritability/anger) predicts reactive aggression (Stimmel, Cruise, Ford & Weis, 2014).

Non-Violent Offenses: Although anger may predict non-violent offending, the findings are somewhat less consistent than for violent offending (Baron, 2007). Some studies report that depression heightens the risk of delinquency (e.g., Ritakallio et al., 2008; Vieno et al., 2008), whereas other studies find that it decreases the risk of delinquency (Vermeiren et al., 2002). Research on the relationship between anxiety and offending is also mixed (Hodgins et al., 2011), though there is some evidence that anxiety sensitivity is related to antisocial behavior, particularly in boys (Nebbitt, Lombe, & Williams, 2008). Posttraumatic stress symptoms measured in boys (that include problems in arousal and emotional reactivity) significantly predict both the number of prior arrests and severity of delinquency during the past year (Becker & Kerig, 2011).

Substance Abuse: Depression and anxiety are associated with increased rates of substance use (Kandel et al., 1999), as is anger (Eftekhari et al., 2004; Swain et al., 1989). Emotion regulation is protective (Wills & Dishion, 2004; Wong et al., 2013) and some evidence suggest positive affect is linked to reduced substance use (Wills, Sandy, Shinar, & Yaeger, 1999).

Unauthorized Absences: Depressed affect is a risk factor for running away (Tucker et al., 2011). Also, depression and anxiety predict poor school attendance (Kearney, 2008). However, studies are mixed as to whether depression predicts school dropout after controlling for social, familial, and individual factors, such as affiliations with delinquent peers (Fergusson & Woodward, 2002; Quiroga, Janosz, Bisset, & Moran, 2013).

Suicide: Depression, hopelessness, and anxiety have well-established ties to suicidal behavior (Spirito & Esposito-Smythers, 2006), as do difficulties in emotion regulation (Zlotnick, Donaldson, & Spirito, 1997). Some studies indicate that anger is significantly associated with suicide attempts but this finding has not always been supported (Daniel et al., 2009). In contrast, emotional well-being protects against suicide (Borowsky et al., 1998).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: NSSI is linked to emotional distress (e.g., depression, anxiety) and anger problems (Laye-Gindhu & Schonert-Reichl, 2005). Many adolescents who engage in deliberate self-harm do so to regulate negative emotions such as sadness and tension (Mikolajczak, Petrides, & Hurry, 2009; Nixon, Cloutier, & Aggarwal, 2002; Nock, & Prinstein, 2004). Thus, strong emotion regulation skills can serve a protective function against adolescents engaging in NSSI (Zaki, Coifman, Rafaeli, Berenson, & Downey, 2013).

Victimization: Adolescents with depression and anxiety are more vulnerable to peer victimization and child abuse (Reijntjes et al., 2010; Turner et al., 2010). As such emotion regulation difficulties may increase vulnerability for peer victimization (Shields & Cicchetti, 2001).

Health Neglect: Depression and anxiety are associated with sleep problems during adolescence (Morrison et al., 1998). In addition, depressed affect is predictive of unhealthy diet (Jacka et al., 2010). Emotion regulation difficulties predict eating disorder symptoms and compulsive exercise (Goodwin, Haycraft, & Meyer, 2012; Sim & Zeman, 2006).

Item 11: Attitudes

This item focuses on the adolescent's views of *risky/adverse behaviors* and *healthy/positive behaviors*. It also examines the perceived consequences of these behaviors.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Attitudes refer to an adolescent's positive or negative evaluation of a particular behavior, such as substance abuse or high school achievement; they are influenced by beliefs linking the behavior to possible outcomes (see Ajzen, 2011; 2012). For example, if an adolescent believes that stealing from others will not lead to negative repercussions (e.g., believes the victim will be covered by insurance, does not think he will be caught) then he or she may develop attitudes supportive of stealing. On the other hand, if stealing from others violates the adolescent's values and morals, he or she be more likely to refrain from this behavior (see Bandura et al., 1996; Halgunseth et al., 2013).

In addition, adolescents who believe that risk behaviors will result in positive outcomes (e.g., respect from peers) may be more likely to engage in that behavior. For instance, adolescents who believe that aggression is effective are more likely to engage in proactive and reactive aggression (Crapanzano, Frick, & Terranova, 2010; see also Kashdan, Collins, & Elhai, 2006). Hostile schemas (e.g., viewing the world as a dangerous or unsafe), hostile attribution bias (misattribution of hostile intent in ambiguous social situations) have also been identified as important antecedents to reactive aggression (Dodge & Coie, 1987; Dodge & Rabiner, 2004). Adolescents with callous-unemotional (CU) traits tend to have attitudes supportive of a variety of risk behaviors, such as distorted views of moral transgressions and empathy deficits (see Frick, Ray, Thornton, & Kahn, 2013). The wide range of adolescent antisocial cognitions and beliefs suggest the need to consider *specificity* and *context* (see Butler, Leschied, & Fearon, 2007). For example, specific attitudes reflecting acceptance of suicide has been linked to a range of adolescent suicide behaviors (see Arnautovska & Grad, 2010).

Developmental Issues

Families are very influential to the development of attitudes in early childhood, whereas peers become increasingly influential in shaping attitudes during adolescence. For instance, inconsistent parenting and early environmental adversity contribute to the development of cognitive biases (i.e., hostile schemas and hostile attribution bias) in early childhood (see Dodge, 2006). During adolescence, actual peer attitudes and the perception of what one's peers support or condone influence positive and negative youth behavior (Iselin et al., 2012; Lally, Bartle, & Wardle, 2011; Mason et al., 2013). Several models have been proposed to explain the development of callous-unemotional traits in children and adolescents (see Frick, Ray, Thornton, & Kahn, 2014). According to one model, a fearless temperament interferes with the development of conscience. According to another model, children and adolescents develop CU traits as a result of the lack of autonomic reactivity to signs of distress from others, resulting in low empathy. Finally, contrary to other models, researchers identified a subgroup of adolescents with acquired callousness (Kerig, Bennett, Thompson, & Becker, 2012) who have elevated rates of anxiety and high levels of exposure to physical and sexual abuse in early childhood (see Kimonis et al., 2012).

Gender Considerations

Male youth tend to have attitudes that are more supportive of violence and offending than do female youth (Funk et al., 1999). Also, boys are less likely than girls to believe that stopping or reducing alcohol use will have benefits (Metrik, McCarthy, Frissel, MacPherson, & Brown, 2004). Higher levels of CU traits have been found in adjudicated boys compared to girls, especially in physically and relationally aggressive boys (Stickle, Marini, & Thomas, 2012). CU traits predict future marijuana use and impairment in boys with conduct problems but not girls (Wymbs et al., 2012). Specific beliefs related to negative body image are a risk factor for NSSI in girls but not boys but the same beliefs are implicated in suicide risk for both genders (Muehlenkamp & Brausch, 2012, Rodriguez-Cano et al., 2006). Feeling safe in intimate relationships appears to be a gender-specific predictor of risky sexual behavior for adolescent girls (Fantasia, Sutherland, & Kelly-Weeder, 2012).

Relationship to Outcomes

Characteristics reflecting callousness (i.e., lack of empathy, low remorse, irresponsible) are associated with multiple risk outcomes (e.g., violence, non-violent offending, substance abuse). For other adverse outcomes, attitudes tend to be context specific (e.g., permissive attitudes toward suicide associated with suicide risk). Attitudes that reject or devalue a particular risk behavior is often associated with decrease in that risk behavior.

Violence: Chronically angry youth, who view the world as threatening and interpret others' actions as hostile, are more likely to view violent behavior as appropriate (Brezina, 2010). Adolescents who report being insulted or who do not share intimate communication with significant others tend to hold attitudes supportive of aggression (Mesch et al., 2003). CU traits predict social goals reflecting dominance, revenge, forced respect, low concern about punishment, and less concern about victim suffering; these factors are linked to adolescent aggression (Pardini, 2011; Pardini, Lochman, & Frick, 2003).

Non-Violent Offenses: Experiences of strain or anger may distort attitudes in youth, weakening the belief that crime is wrong, increasing the belief that crime is justified, and in turn, increasing risk for non-violent offending (Agnew, 2006; Shulman et al., 2011). Adolescents with relatively high levels of narcissistic attitudes and low self-esteem have high rates of conduct problems (Barry, Frick, & Killian, 2003). Adolescents who hold accepting attitudes toward delinquency engage in higher rates of antisocial behaviors three years later (Halgunseth, Perkins, Lipold, & Nix, 2013). Also, studies show reduced recidivism in treatment programs that target negative attitudes and beliefs (see Kethineni & Braithwaite, 2011).

Substance Abuse: Adolescent boys with CU traits, especially the impulsive/irresponsible dimensions, are more likely to use alcohol and marijuana, and have use-related impairment (Hilleage, Das, & de Ruiter, 2010; Wymbs et al., 2012). Endorsing favorable attitudes toward substance use is associated with self-reported intent to use substances in adolescents (Puente et al., 2008; Teichman & Kefir, 2000).

Unauthorized Absences: Attitudes reflecting school disengagement (i.e., low educational aspirations) play a role in youth truancy behaviors (Henry & Huizinga, 2007). Also, low self-esteem and low self-efficacy are associated with runaway behavior and homelessness in youth (Maccio & Schuler, 2012; DeBate & Thompson, 2005).

Suicide: Adolescents who endorse specific beliefs reflecting attraction to death and repulsion to life have higher levels of suicide ideation and score higher on measures of suicide risk (Osman et al., 2000). A permissive attitude toward suicide (people have the right to take their own life) is associated with suicide ideation, plans, attempts (see Arnautovska & Grad, 2010). Negative attitudes and feelings toward one's body (appearance, care, protection, comfort) are linked to past and future suicide attempts in males and females (Orbach et al., 2011; Rodriguez-Cano et al., 2006).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Adolescents with histories of NSSI self-report lower physical attractiveness compared to adolescents with no NSSI history (Claes et al., 2010). Detained youth with attitudes supporting NSSI are more likely to have a history of NSSI (Tsai et al., 2011). Adolescents engaging in self-harm report lower mindfulness and self-esteem than other youth (Lundh et al., 2007). In addition, negative body image may represent a necessary but not sufficient risk factor for NSSI in adolescent girls (Bjarehed & Lundh, 2008; Muehlenkamp & Brausch, 2012).

Victimization: Attitudes supporting physical dating violence are associated with physical dating violence perpetration and victimization among adolescent boys and girls (Ali, Swahn, & Hambuerger, 2011). Adolescent self-esteem problems are associated with direct and indirect victimization from peers (Bosacki, Dane, & Marini, 2007). Self-esteem problems and negative attitudes toward school are specifically associated with youth who are victims of bullying and identified at higher rates among youth who acknowledge both engaging in and being a victim of bullying (Duke, Stein, & Zane, 2009).

Health Neglect: Among detained adolescents, self-reported hostility predicts poor sleep quantity and quality (Ireland & Culpin, 2006). However, adolescents who endorse favorable attitudes toward exercise engage in higher levels of exercise (Graham, Sirard, & Neumark-Sztainer, 2011). Attitudes and perceptions regarding how often same-age peers consumed healthy and unhealthy foods significantly predicted adolescents' intake of healthy and unhealthy foods (Lally, Bartle, & Wardle, 2011). Adolescents who perceive a low level of risk associated with sexual behaviors were more likely to engage in riskier sexual behaviors (Tenkorang, 2013).

Item 12: Social Skills

This item examines the adolescent's social competence, and ability to accurately interpret and navigate social situations (e.g., read social cues accurately, solve conflicts effectively, shows good communication skills versus having difficulty interpreting social cues and lacking manners).

Definitional and Conceptual Issues

Current conceptualizations of social skills often differentiate between social skills and social competence. *Social competence* is defined as an overall evaluation of an individuals' effectiveness in social situations. In contrast, *social skills* are defined more narrowly to focus on specific behaviors or the "more molecular responses" underlying social competence (Nangle et al., 2010, p. 6). Social skills include 1) desire to engage in social situations; 2) behavioral skills such as communication skills, assertiveness, and negotiation, 3) emotional skills such as an ability to respond appropriately to emotional cues; and 4) cognitive skills such as social problem-solving skills (Dubois & Felner, 1996). Social skill difficulties can occur at various phases in social interactions, namely in encoding and interpreting social cues, generating alternative responses, selecting and enacting an appropriate response, and evaluating outcomes (Crick & Dodge, 1994).

Developmental Course

While many rudimentary social skills are learned during childhood, adolescence calls for a broader set of social skills as peer contexts become more complex and new types of relationships emerge, such as romantic relationships and relationships with a broader set of adults (e.g., employers, coaches, teachers; Brown & Larson, 2009; Choudhury, Blakemore, & Charman, 2006; Hall-Lande, Eisenberg, Christenson, & Neumark-Sztainer, 2007). Limitations in social skills may carry particularly serious costs for adolescents, given adolescents' emphasis on peer relationships. For instance, there is evidence that while social withdrawal is relatively common during childhood, it comes at a greater cost during adolescence, resulting in significant reductions in peer acceptance (Rubin et al., 1998).

While many social skills start to form at an earlier age, higher order social skills, such as an ability to understand others' perspectives, continue to develop during adolescence, possibly as a result of ongoing brain development (Beauchamp & Anderson, 2010). The ability to solve social problems and negotiate interpersonal situations also continues to develop during this developmental period (Berg, 1989; Brion Meisels & Selman, 1984). Adolescents' new social-cognitive abilities generally are not yet well-integrated and can fluctuate considerably (Kidwell, Fischer, Dunham, & Baranowski, 1983). Thus, adolescents "may appear quite mature and perceptive at one time and regress into egocentric states… at another" (Sillars, Smith, & Koerner, 2010, p. 9).

Gender Considerations

Girls may develop certain social skills (e.g., communication) at an earlier age than boys (Eriksson et al., 2012). Furthermore, given that girls place a greater emphasis on self-disclosure and communication in relationships (Furman, 1996), these skills may be particularly important for girls.

Social skills, such as interpersonal negotiation, have been found to protect against adverse outcomes in both girls and in boys (e.g., Barkin, Smith, & DuRant, 2002; Burt, Obradović, Long, & Masten, 2008). For males who experienced early maltreatment, having poor social skills were found to be linked to increased likelihood of later violence in comparison to females (Topitzes, Mersky, Reynolds, 2012). Peer victimization was more likely to occur in males who lacked the social skill of assertiveness in comparison to females (Bakker, Ormel, Lindenberg, Verhulst, & Oldehinkel, 2011). Similarly, in boys who were more frequently able to use assertiveness to refuse drugs, less poly-drug use occurred, whereas this association was not present in girls (Epstein, Botvin, & Doyle, 2009). Gender differences were not apparent for other outcomes.

Relationship to Outcomes

Strong social skills are associated with reduced risk for violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect. The ability to solve social problems appears to be particularly important in preventing adverse outcomes (e.g., violence). Also, some social skills are particularly relevant to specific outcomes; for instance, social isolation is linked to suicide ideation, and low assertiveness is linked to substance use.

Violence: Deficits in social problem-solving skills are associated with violence and aggression (Hawkins, Kosterman, Catalano, Hill, & Abbott, 2005). Also, adolescents who engage in aggression are more likely to incorrectly perceive others' intent as hostile (Dodge, 1980).

Non-Violent Offenses: Interpersonal negotiation skills have been found to protect against delinquent behavior in adolescents (Leadbeater, Hellner, Allen, & Aber, 1989). In addition, one study found that after receiving a social skills intervention that included training in problem-solving skills, adolescents were significantly less likely to be involved in a high variety of crime and to obtain a criminal record (Hawkins, Kosterman, Catalano, Hill, & Abbott, 2005).

Substance Abuse: Strong social skills, – such as an ability to say "no", interpersonal negotiation skills, and competent social decision-making – can help protect against alcohol, tobacco, and other drug use in adolescence (Barkin, Smith, & DuRant, 2002; Botvin & Kantor, 2000; Leadbeater et al., 1989). Adolescents who demonstrated poor social skills (e.g., poor ability to handle peer deviance) were more likely than peers to have an increase in their substance use (Allen, Chango, Szwedo, Schad, & Marston, 2012).

Unauthorized Absences: Interpersonal negotiation skills have been found to help protect against runaway behaviors in female and male adolescents (Leadbeater et al., 1989). Also, adolescents may avoid attending school to avoid social situations that they find difficult to navigate (Kearney, 2008).

Suicide: Adolescents who engage in suicidal behaviors have been found to have certain social skill difficulties (King & Merchant, 2008), particularly social isolation (Haynie, South, & Bose, 2006), low assertiveness (Brent, Kolko, Allan, & Brown, 1990), and limitations in social problem-solving abilities (Speckens & Hawton, 2005).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Social skills deficits may be an underlying factor associated with NSSI among adolescents. Adolescents with a history of NSSI often show difficulties in problem solving and are more likely to select maladaptive responses to problems (Nock & Mendes, 2008). For instance, some adolescents engage in NSSI in an attempt to communicate their feelings to others (e.g., emotional pain, anger, distress), gain attention or connections with others, or remove themselves from aversive social situations (Nock & Prinstein, 2004, 2005).

Victimization: Adolescents who are victimized by peers are more likely than other youth to have limitations in social competence and a lower peer status (Cook et al., 2010, p. 67). For instance, they may be socially isolated, less popular than other adolescents, and perceived as less likeable. Limited social competence is also a risk factor for child abuse (Stith et al., 2009).

Health Neglect: Research suggests that strong social problem-solving skills and assertiveness protect against unhealthy dieting (Huon et al., 2008). Conversely, social isolation during adolescence is associated with later physical health problems during adulthood (Caspi et al., 2006).

Item 13: Relationships

This item focuses on the quality of the adolescent's relationships, particularly his/her connectedness, and manner of relating to others (e.g., empathetic, manipulative). It consists of two parts:

13a: Relationships with Caregivers and Other Adults: This includes adolescents' relationships with caregivers (e.g., biological, adoptive, foster caregivers) and other adults who play an important role, such as grandparents, teachers, coaches, and service providers.

13b: Relationships with Peers: This includes adolescents' relationships with friends, romantic partners, siblings, and co-residents.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Relationships that are adaptive and healthy are characterized by strong attachment or connectedness (Bowlby, 1982). Attachment is defined as "an affectional tie or bond" between one individual and another person (Ainsworth et al., 1978, p. 100). While caregivers serve a primary attachment role (Armsden & Greenberg, 1987; Rice, 1980), adolescents can also develop close connections with peers and other adults (Laible, Carlo, & Raffaelli, 2000). Research demonstrates that adolescents form attachment hierarchies including multiple attachment figures (Rosenthal, & Kobak, 2010). Connectedness is a term that was popularized by health researchers and refers to adolescent's sense of "closeness" and belonging (Resnick, Harris, & Blum, 1993, p. S6).

Conflict is another important dimension of adolescents' relationships with peers, caregivers, and other adults, and can be an indicator of relationship quality. Although some disagreement is normative in close relationships, adolescents who engage in or experience high levels of interpersonal conflict are at heightened risk for numerous adverse outcomes (Lauren & Collins, 1994; Shantz & Hartup, 1992). Finally, adolescents' interpersonal style or manner of relating to others has a significant impact on their ability to form and maintain healthy relationships. Some adolescents have significant callous and unemotional traits, such as lack of empathy and guilt (Frick & White, 2008; Frick, Ray, Thornton, & Kahn, 2013), which can impact the quality of their relationships. For instance, adolescents who exhibit callous and unemotional characteristics are less likely to attempt to rectify interpersonal conflicts, and instead express a greater desire for revenge and dominance (Pardini, 2011). In contrast, other adolescents show high levels of empathy, which facilitates the development of healthy relationships (Duan & Hill, 1996; Eisenberg & Fabes, 1990).

Some adolescents may have poor relationships with peers but strong relationships with their parents. Others may develop strong relationships with peers as a means of compensating for negative relationships with caregivers (Madden-Derdich, Estrada, Sales, Leonard, & Updegraff, 2002). Thus, the START:AV considers these domains separately.

Developmental Course

Relationships undergo considerable change during adolescence. Adolescents spend less time with their parents/caregivers than do children (Larson et al., 1996). At the same time, most adolescents continue to look to their parents for closeness and a secure base (Nickerson & Nagle, 2005). As adolescents strive for autonomy, they may increasingly regulate the information they share with parents (Keijsers & Laird, 2010), and many adolescents keep secrets from their parents on a daily basis (Smetana et al., 2010). Conflict between parents and children often increases with the transition to adolescence, typically peaking in mid-adolescence (Laursen & Collins, 2004; Steinberg & Morris, 2001). However, despite common perceptions, high intensity conflict is not the norm (Steinberg, 2001). In fact, in normative samples, over half of adolescents report that they are generally satisfied with their relationships with their parents (Arnett, 1999; Rutter, Graham, Chadwick, & Yule, 1976).

Peer relationships become more salient during adolescence as well as more complex (Brown & Larson, 2009). Peer cliques and peer crowds (i.e., larger groups of adolescents who share a similar reputation, such as "jocks") start to form. Romantic relationships also emerge during this time period, and peer relationships become closer and more intimate (Buhrmester &

Furman, 1987; Laursen, 1998). Adolescents, especially young adolescents, may have some difficulty understanding other's perspectives, which can impact the quality of their relationships. Although empathy starts to develop at an early age, it continues to develop during adolescence (Davis & Franzoi, 1991; Eisenberg et al., 2005). Also, adolescents may have more difficulties than adults in recognizing others' perspectives, and are more likely to believe that their emotions and experiences are unique (Frankenberger, 2000).

Gender Considerations

Girls report stronger attachment to peers and a higher degree of intimacy in their relationships than boys, and thus may be more sensitive to relationship discord (Ma & Huebner, 2008). Research also indicates that girls spend more time with their parents/caregivers and interact more with them than boys (Fair Worthen, 2012). High quality relationships have been found to protect against adverse outcomes in both girls and in boys (e.g., Resnick et al., 1997). However, family conflict may be a particularly strong predictor of substance use in girls compared to boys (Skeer et al., 2011).

Relationship to Outcomes

Relationships with Caregivers and Other Adults

Secure attachments and strong connections with caregivers and other adults are associated with reduced risks for violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect (i.e., sexual risk-taking). Conversely, family conflict is associated with increased risk for adverse outcomes, such as suicide, NSSI, and victimization.

Violence: Connectedness to parents and other adults protects against violent behavior (Henrich, Brookmeyer, & Shahar, 2005; Resnick, Ireland, & Borowsky, 2004). Adolescents with callous and unemotional traits such as lack of empathy tend to show more severe and persistent aggression, whereas high empathy is protective against violent behaviors (Björkqvist, Österman, & Kaukiainen, 2000; Miller & Eisenberg, 1988).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescents who have strong connections to their caregivers, and those who share information with caregivers tend to show lower rates of offending (Allen et al., 1996; Finzi, Ram, Har-Even, Shnit, & Weizman, 2001; Laird & Marrero, 2010). Also, family conflict increases the risk of juvenile offending (Patterson, Capaldi, & Bank, 1991).

Substance Abuse: Strong connectedness to parents/caregivers protects against alcohol and marijuana use (Resnick et al., 1997). Additionally, adolescents who share and disclose information to their parents/caregivers tend to engage in lower rates of substance use (Soenens et al., 2006). In contrast, family conflict increases risk of substance use (Skeer et al., 2011).

Unauthorized Absences: Many adolescents who run away from home perceive a lack of closeness or caring in their relationships with their parents/caregivers (McGarvey et al., 2010), and have high levels of parent-child conflict (Adams, Gullotta, & Clancy, 1985; Zide & Cherry, 1992). Also, school absenteeism is common among adolescents with high rates of family conflict (Corville-Smith, Ryan, Adams, & Dalicandro, 1998).

Suicide: Research has indicated that female and male adolescents who perceive themselves to have a close relationship with their parents/caregivers and other family members are less likely to attempt suicide (Borowsky et al., 1997; Lessard & Moretti, 1998). Conflicts with parents/caregivers may precipitate suicide attempts (Brent, Bridge, Chen, & Chiappetta, 1999; Hawton, Fagg, & Simkin, 1996).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Connectedness to parents/caregivers protects against NSSI (Kaminski et al., 2010). Family conflicts are associated with increased risk of NSSI, particularly in adolescents who have difficulties regulating their emotions (Adrian et al., 2011). Also, frequency of NSSI is inversely associated with quality of relationships with mothers and fathers (Di Pierro, Sarno, Perego, Gallucci, & Madeddu, 2012).

Victimization: Adolescents with strong relationships with caregivers are less likely to experience peer victimization (Earl & Burns, 2009), suggesting that family connectedness may protect against peer victimization experiences. Problematic

family relationships are associated with peer victimization (Cook, Williams, Guerra, Kim, & Sadek, 2010). Family conflict is also a robust risk factor for child physical abuse, with studies finding large effect sizes (Stith et al., 2009).

Health Neglect: Relatively limited research has examined the relationship between the quality of an adolescent's relationships and health-neglecting behaviors. However, family connectedness is associated with reduced sexual risk-taking, even in at-risk adolescents (Markham et al., 2003).

Relationships with Peers

Peer conflict is associated with heightened risk of violence towards others, suicide attempts, and NSSI. Strong connectedness to peers can protect against suicide. On the other hand, if a youth has strong connections to antisocial peers this can increase risk for outcomes such as violence and offending. Thus, this item focuses on the quality of the peer relationship, including whether peer relationships promote the adolescent's health and well-being. Lack of empathy and other callous-unemotional traits is associated with increased risk of violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse, and possibly suicide attempts.

Violence: Peer conflicts can trigger violence, particularly in youth with callous-unemotional traits (Pardini, 2011). Whereas high empathy is protective against violent behaviors (Björkqvist, Österman, & Kaukiainen, 2000; Miller & Eisenberg, 1988), callousness and lack of empathy is associated with severe and persistent aggression (Frick & White, 2008). However, if a youth has strong relationships with peers who are violent or antisocial, it may heighten risk for violence (Bender & Lösel, 1997; Hawkins et al., 1998).

Non-Violent Offenses: A number of studies show that callous-unemotional traits are associated with increased risk of antisocial behavior and offending in adolescents (Frick et al., 2013). Similarly, close connections with delinquent peers is associated with increased risk of offending (Bender & Lösel, 1997).

Substance Abuse: Research in this area is mixed. One study found that negative peer interactions did not predict future alcohol or marijuana use (Branstetter, Low, & Furman, 2011). In fact, given that friendships may increase opportunities to drink alcohol, lack of close peer relationships may predict *lower* substance use (Martin-Storey et al., 2011; Kramer & Vaquera, 2011). However, conflicts with siblings may have an indirect effect in predicting substance use (Low et al., 2012). Callous-unemotional traits predict future substance use in adolescents (Wymbs et al., 2012).

Unauthorized Absences: Research in this area is limited. Adolescents report that opportunities to socialize with peers motivate them to stay in school (Kortering, Konold, & Glutting, 1998). On the other hand, strong connections with peers who quit school can increase an adolescent's risk of school dropout (Cairns, Cairns, & Neckerman, 1989).

Suicide: Lack of close friendships are a risk factor for suicide attempts (Johnston et al., 2002). In addition, conflicts with peers and romantic partners may precipitate suicide attempts (Brent, Bridge, Chen, & Chiappetta, 1999; Hawton, Fagg, & Simkin, 1996). While there is some evidence that cruelty to peers is also a risk factor for suicide attempts (Johnston et al., 2001), other research suggests that callous-unemotional traits are associated with reduced risk (Javdani et al., 2011).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Peer conflicts are associated with increased risk of NSSI, particularly in adolescents who have difficulties regulating their emotions (Adrian et al., 2011). Also, adolescents who self-injure often describe themselves as loners (Adler & Adler, 2005). However, one study found the relationship between peer connectedness and NSSI to be non-significant (Kaminski et al., 2010).

Victimization: Problematic peer relationships are a strong predictor of peer victimization (Cook, Williams, Guerra, Kim, & Sadek, 2010). However, having a best friend can decrease risk of peer victimization (Bollmer et al., 2005).

Health Neglect: Positive friendship qualities (e.g., communication, trust, acceptance) have been found to protect against unhealthy and disordered eating (Schutz & Paxton, 2007). Supportive relationships with peers is also associated with reduced sexual risk-taking (Ahmad et al., 2014).

Item 14: Social Support

This item focuses on the *quality* of support (e.g., emotional or practical assistance) that others provide, and the degree to which the adolescent is accepting of support. It consists of two parts:

14a: Social Support from Adults: This includes adults who play an important role, such as teachers, coaches, grandparents, therapists, and other service providers. Social support from parents is not included here, as this is considered in Item 15: Parenting.

14b: Social Support from Peers: This includes social support from peers, including friends, romantic partners, siblings, and co-residents.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Social support may take several different forms: 1) *emotional support* refers to the expression of caring, reassurance, and empathy; 2) *instrumental support* focuses on the provision of material aid (e.g., help with homework); and 3) *informational support* involves the provision of information such as giving advice (House & Kahn, 1985). Research suggests that perceived support (i.e., adolescents' perceptions that they have individuals they can turn to for help) has a greater impact on adjustment than enacted support (i.e., the support that an adolescent actually receives; Chu et al., 2010). Furthermore, perceived support is more important in predicting adjustment than simply the size and density of an adolescent's social network (Chu et al., 2010). According to the stress buffering model, social support is particularly beneficial for individuals who are experiencing adversity (Cohen, 2004), suggesting it may moderate or buffer risk factors.

This item also captures more generally how others treat the adolescent, including experiences of acceptance and rejection. Research on adolescent peer relationships has often classified adolescents into the following categories: popular, rejected, neglected (neither liked nor disliked), and controversial (both liked and disliked) (Brown & Larson, 2009). However, notably, adolescents who have high social status (i.e., perceived popularity) are not necessarily well-liked (i.e., sociometric popularity).

This item is subdivided into adults and peers, as the nature and function of social support differs in these contexts. In particular, in supportive relationships with adults, the adult typically has more responsibility and authority than does the adolescent. In peer relationships, both parties are more equivalent in their status and roles. As such, peers may provide different forms of support than adults (e.g., emotional support versus material aid).

Developmental Course

Adolescents' social ecologies include multiple potential sources of support, including parents and caregivers, other relatives, peers, teachers, and neighbors (Furman & Buhrmester, 1985). Research has found that most adolescents can identify at least one adult who is not part of their family who plays an important role in their lives, such as a teacher, employer, coach, or other mentor (Hamilton & Hamilton, 2004). Compared to adults, adolescents need higher levels of support from others, given their lesser autonomy (Belle, 1989). However, adolescents' relationships with social support providers can be quite different than those found in adult relationships. In particular, children and adolescents tend to have vertical relationships with social support providers in which adults are in positions of greater authority or power rather than equals (Hartup, 1989; Russell, Pettit, & Mize, 1998).

Although the existence of supportive relationships with adults is particularly important for adolescents, peer relationships can also provide supportive elements (Berndt, 1989), such as intimacy and disclosure, a dependable bond, affection, a sense of worth, guidance or advice, and nurturance (Furman & Buhrmester, 1985). Despite the fact that parents remain the primary supportive relationship for most youth, individuals increasingly turn to peers and romantic partners for support and closeness through out their adolescence (Allen & Land, 1999; Furman & Buhrmester, 1992; Nickerson & Nagle, 2005). When adolescents are rejected by prosocial peers, they may increasingly turn to deviant peers (Patterson, Capaldi, & Banks, 1991).

Gender Considerations

Girls are more likely than boys to seek out help from others (Raviv, Sills, Raviv, & Wilansky, 2000), and report receiving more social support than boys (Colarossi, 2000). However, boys and girls report similar levels of satisfaction with their social support from friends.

Based on a meta-analysis, social support is a stronger predictor of well-being (e.g., conduct, health, psychological adjustment) in girls than boys (Chu et al., 2010). Although peer rejection has negative impacts for both adolescent boys and girls (Hawker & Boulton, 2000), it may have an especially strong adverse effect on girls (Bond, Carlin, Thomas, Rubin, & Patton, 2001) because girls tend to show higher levels of sensitivity and concern about peer evaluation (Kuperminc, Blatt, & Leadbeater, 1997; LeGreca & Stone, 1993; Rudolph & Conley, 2005).

Relationship to Outcomes

Social Support from Adults

The presence of social support from adults, such as teachers and families, is associated with reduced risk for violence, non-violent offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school truancy), suicide, and NSSI. Supportive relationships with teachers may be particularly important, possibly because in some cases, teachers may be more likely to exert positive and prosocial influences than other sources of social support (Chu et al., 2010). Adult support is a stronger predictor of adolescent well-being than is peer support (Chu et al., 2010).

Violence: Social support from family and teachers is associated with reduced risk for conduct problems such as aggression among adolescents (Chu et al., 2010). Furthermore, teacher support also is associated with higher rates of desistance in adolescents with a history of violence (McNeely & Falci, 2004).

Non-Violent Offenses: Based on a meta-analysis, social support from adults (e.g., teachers, families, relatives) is associated with reduced risk for conduct problems such as delinquency (Chu et al., 2010).

Substance Abuse: High levels of perceived support from adults are associated with reduced risk of substance use (Kim et al., 2009; Urberg et al., 2005). Teacher support (i.e., perceptions that teachers care about them and are fair) has been found to protect against marijuana use and alcohol use (McNeely & Falci, 2004).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents who have low levels of teacher support are at higher risk for school absenteeism and dropping out of school (Lagana, 2004). In particular, adolescents who are victimized by teachers (e.g., humiliated, cursed at, slapped) report higher fears of attending classes (Astor, Benbenishty, Zeira, & Vonokur, 2002). Also, low family support is associated with poor treatment adherence in adolescents and higher rates of treatment dropout (King, Hovey, Brand, Wilson, & Ghaziuddin, 1997).

Suicide: Lack of family support is associated with a heightened risk for suicidal behavior in adolescents. For instance, one study of adolescents who were discharged from a psychiatric hospital, found that adolescents who had low family support had greater suicidal behavior and ideation six months following their hospitalization (King et al., 1995). Another study found that low family support predicted suicidality even in young adulthood (Lewinsohn et al., 2001). Among adolescents with suicidal ideation, teacher support is associated with lower rates of suicide attempts (McNeely & Falci, 2004).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Individuals who engage in NSSI perceive themselves as having less social support, and as such, engage in NSSI in an effort to gain social support, attention, and a sense of belonging (Nock, 2008). A national cohort study in Denmark found that social support partially mediated the relationship between traumatic life events and NSSI (Christoffersen, Møhl, DePanfilis, & Vammen, 2015); in adolescents with high social support, the relationship between traumatic events and NSSI was reduced.

Victimization: Victims of peer bullying report having lower levels of social support from teachers than do other adolescents (Demaray & Malecki, 2003). Furthermore, in adolescents who are victimized by peers, research has found that teacher support acts as a buffer in reducing the likelihood of developing mental health symptoms following victimization (Yeung & Leadbeater, 2010).

Health Neglect: Social support may mitigate risk for dysfunctional eating patterns (e.g., binging) for girls and boys (Ferreiro, Seoane, & Senra, 2012; Stice, Presnell, & Spangler, 2002). A meta-analysis found a significant and moderate effect size for the relationship between health (e.g., exercise, eating habits, obesity) and social support (Chu et al., 2010).

Social Support from Peers

Peer rejection is also associated increased risk of adverse outcomes such as suicide, NSSI, and violence. In part, this is because rejected adolescents tend to develop friendships with deviant peers. The impact of peer support varies considerably depending on the quality of the support. If an adolescent has social support from antisocial peers, this can increase risk for outcomes such as violence and offending. Thus, this item focuses on the quality of the social support, including whether the support provided is healthy and appropriate.

Violence: Adolescents who are rejected by prosocial peers tend to develop friendships with antisocial peers, which in turn increases risk of violence (Vitaro, Pedersen, & Brendgen, 2007). For instance, research findings indicate that support from antisocial peers may increase risk of aggression in male and female adolescents (Bender & Lösel, 1997).

Non-Violent Offenses: Peer rejection predicts general delinquency (Patterson et al., 1991). In part, this may be because rejected children may turn to deviant peer groups as a source of support. Although peer support may slightly reduce risk for antisocial behavior in adolescents who are otherwise well-adjusted, it has been found to be associated with a heightened rate of delinquency in adolescents who are antisocial (Bender & Lösel, 1997).

Substance Abuse: Perceived social support from peers has sometimes been shown to *increase* rather than *decrease* risk for substance use, as peers may encourage substance use (Wills et al., 2004). For instance, adolescents who are popular have heightened rates of alcohol and marijuana use when compared to their peers, whereas adolescents who are unpopular may have fewer opportunities to engage in substance use (Mayeux et al., 2008; Prinstein et al., 2011). That said, it is possible that a lack of support from *prosocial* peers could indirectly heighten risk of later substance use. To demonstrate, an early review speculated that poor social skills could lead to rejection by prosocial peers, which could in turn lead to affiliations with delinquent peers and a heightened risk of substance use (Spooner, 1999), although we were unable to identify studies that directly illustrated this relationship. Given that our review indicated that the influence of social support likely depends on whether or not the social support is prosocial in nature, the START:AV rating criteria for this item focuses on prosocial support.

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents who are victimized or rejected by their peers have higher rates of school absenteeism than their peers and report higher concerns about safety and fears of attending classes (Astor, Benbenishty, Zeira, & Vonokur, 2002; Dake, Price, & Telljohann, 2003). Being bullied (i.e., an extreme form of peer rejection) can even increase risk of high school dropout (Cornell, Gregory, Huang, & Fan, 2013).

Suicide: Peer rejection is associated with increased risk for suicide attempts in adolescents (King & Merchant, 2008). In adolescent inpatients, peer rejection and lack of support from friends is associated with suicide ideation (Prinstein, Boergers, Spirito, Little, & Grapentine, 2000).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Lack of peer support is a risk factor for NSSI (Heath et al., 2009; Hilt, Cha, & Nolen-Hoeksema, 2008). According to Nock's (2008) elaborated social theory, individuals who engage in NSSI perceive themselves as having less social support, and as such, may sometimes engage in NSSI in an effort to gain social support, attention, and a sense of belonging.

Victimization: Adolescents who are victimized by peers tend to report lower rates of social support from peers than non-victimized adolescents (Demaray & Malecki, 2003; Pouwelse et al., 2011). However, having a best friendship relationship can help protect adolescents against subsequent peer victimization, particularly when the friendship is healthy (Boulton et al., 1999).

Health Neglect: Adolescents with supportive peers are less likely to have dysfunctional eating patterns (Stice et al., 2002). Adolescents are more likely to engage in exercise and physical activity when their their friends support exercise (Beets, Cardinal, & Alderman, 2010; Duncan, Duncan, & Strycker, 2005).

Item 15: Parenting

This item focuses on the supervision (i.e., clear rules, appropriate discipline) and support (e.g., warmth, caring) provided by the adolescent's caregivers. It also includes abuse and neglect by caregivers.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Parenting refers to the care and upbringing of a child to adulthood that is provided by biological parents or other adults (such as extended family, adoptive parents, and foster parents) who take on the role of the primary care-giver(s). Support and control are two critical dimensions of parenting (Baumrind, 1991). Support refers to caregiver behaviors that make the child feel accepted and approved, such as love, warmth, responsiveness, sensitivity, and intimacy. Control refers to the demands and limits placed on the child, such as expectations, supervision, and discipline techniques. Adolescents tend to fare best when their caregivers provide high support as well as control; this is referred to as authoritative parenting (Baumrind, 1991; Steinberg, 2001).

This item also includes stability and changes in caregivers (e.g., placement in foster care; Adam & Chase-Lansdale, 2002). It captures all forms of parental maltreatment, including physical abuse (i.e., actions that could injure the adolescent, such hitting, slapping, and punching; Straus, 1979), sexual abuse (i.e., such as unwanted sexual touching; Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, 2004), emotional abuse (e.g., name calling; Wolfe & St. Pierre, 1989), and child neglect (i.e., failure to provide the adolescent with basic necessities, such as appropriate shelter, health care, education, care and supervision; Widom, 1997).

Developmental Course

Over the course of adolescence, youth spend less time with their parents (Larson, Richards, Moneta, Holmbeck, & Duckett, 1996), and the link between parenting factors and adolescent risk behaviors (e.g., delinquency, substance use) may weaken as adolescents grow older (Hoeve et al., 2009). Nevertheless, parenting remains extremely important. Parent-adolescent relationships set the stage for an adolescent's relationships with peers and romantic partners, and play a significant role in adolescents' behavioral and emotional functioning (Morris, Cui, & Steinberg, 2013; Steinberg, 2001). Furthermore, most adolescents continue to rely on their parents for support (Furman & Buhrmester, 1992).

Many parents find adolescence to be a challenging developmental period. Parents often find the arguments that they have with their adolescents more upsetting than do adolescents themselves (Silverberg & Steinberg, 1990). Also, with the transition to adolescence, children view their parents as increasingly human and prone to mistakes; many parents find this de-idealization difficult (Steinberg, 2001). During adolescence, a key task for parents and adolescents is to negotiate and support the adolescent's growing autonomy while retaining supportive ties (Phinney, Kim-Jo, Osorio, & Vilhjalmsdottir, 2005). When parents relinquish supervision before an adolescent is ready, it can lead to adverse outcomes.

Gender Considerations

Parents often monitor their daughters' behaviors more than their sons (Bottcher, 1995). Further, parents may be more likely to accept delinquent behavior in their sons than their daughters (Fagan, Van Horn, Hawkins, & Arthur, 2007). Boys and girls experience similar rates of maltreatment, but girls are more likely to be sexually abused (May-Chahal & Cawson, 2005). Overall, parenting predicts adverse outcomes of adolescent boys and girls (Moeller, 2001).

Some studies suggest that parenting may be more important for girls than boys (or vice versa); findings are mixed (Blum, Ireland, & Blum, 2003; Bronte-Tinkew et al., 2006). Same sex parents appear to have a particularly strong influence; that is, mother's support is important for girls, while father's support is important for boys (Hoeve et al., 2009). History of sexual abuse increases the likelihood of risky sexual behaviors in both adolescent girls and boys (Homma, Wang, Saewyc, & Kishor, 2012). Also, a meta-analysis did not find any gender differences in associations between child abuse and suicide

attempts (Devries et al., 2014). That said, sexual abuse may be particularly relevant to risk of substance abuse in girls (Harrison, Hoffman, & Edwall, 1989). Also, there is also some evidence that experiencing sexual abuse may be a more common precipitant of running away in female than male adolescents (McCormack, Janus, & Burgess, 1986). That said, many boys who run away have experienced sexual abuse as well. For instance, one study reported that 38% of male runaways and 78% of female runaways had a history of abuse (McCormack et al., 1986).

Relationship to Outcomes

High levels of parental support and appropriate parental supervision protect against violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect. In contrast, adolescents who experience parental abuse are at heightened risk for adverse outcomes, such as violence and running away from home.

Violence: Poor monitoring, inconsistent parenting, and lax discipline are associated with increased risk for violent behavior in adolescents (Moeller, 2001), whereas a combination of support and firmness, high expectations, and intensive supervision is protective (Lösel & Farrington, 2012). Abuse and neglect during infancy, childhood and adolescence can be a risk factor for violent behavior (Widom, 1997).

Non-Violent Offenses: Limited parental monitoring and parental neglect, hostility, and rejection are associated with increased risk for delinquency in adolescent boys and girls (Hoeve et al., 2009). Separation from and changes in caregivers during adolescence has also been found to predict increased rates of delinquency (Adam & Chase-Lansdale, 2002; Keller, Catalano, Haggerty, & Fleming, 2002).

Substance Abuse: The absence of supportive parenting is associated with higher rates of adolescent substance use (Petraitis et al., 1998), whereas parental monitoring is protective, particularly for young adolescents (Van Ryzin, Fosco, & Dishion, 2012). Inconsistencies in caregivers is associated with drug use in adolescent girls (Adam & Chase-Lansdale, 2002; Keller, Catalano, Haggerty, & Fleming, 2002).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents with authoritative parents (i.e., who demonstrate acceptance and supervision) are more likely to complete school (Blondal & Adalbjarnardottir, 2009). Negative family relationships (e.g., abuse) predict running away from home (Zide & Cherry, 1992). Low parental support is also associated with poor treatment adherence and increased treatment drop-out (King et al., 1997).

Suicide: Warm and caring parental interactions protect against suicide attempts in adolescents, whereas a lack of parental monitoring and "affectionless control" heightens risk for suicide attempts (King et al., 2001; Newman, Harrison, Dashiff, & Davies, 2008). Abuse is also associated with increased risk for suicidal behavior (Devries et al., 2014; Norman, Byambaa, Butchart, Scott, & Vos, 2012).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Verbal and physical abuse by parents is associated with elevated risk of NSSI (Mossige, Huang, Straiton, & Roen, 2014). Also, childhood sexual abuse is an established risk factor for NSSI, although the link may not be as large as assumed (Klonsky & Moyer, 2008).

Victimization: Parents who have negative relationships with their adolescent, rely on harsh punishment, and perceive their adolescent as a problem are at increased risk for abusiveness (Stith et al., 2009). Positive family environment is associated with reduced peer victimization, although its effects are modest (Cook et al., 2010).

Health Neglect: Inactivity and unhealthy diet is associated with overly-indulgent parenting as well as lack of parental monitoring and involvement (Eaton et al., 2012). Poor parent-adolescent communication is elevated in youth with eating disorders (Lattimore et al., 2000). Also, negative parenting is linked to adolescent sleep problems (Brand et al., 2009). Sexual abuse is a significant risk factor for a variety of risky sexual behaviors (Homma, Wang, Saewyc, & Kishor, 2012) including trading sex and further sexual and physical victimization (Tyler, Gervais, & Davidson, 2013). Also, child abuse significantly predicts the development of obesity during the life course, particularly for females (Danese & Tan, 2014).

Item 16: Parental Functioning

This item focuses on caregiver stress, coping, and health. It also examines whether caregivers model positive or negative behaviors (e.g., strong work ethic vs. violence, unhealthy lifestyle).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Parental health behaviors and functioning (e.g., antisocial behavior, alcoholism, criminality) can have an important impact on adolescents' own health and development (Moeller, 2001). For instance, adolescents who have parents who engage in violence, offending, and substance use are at heightened risk for these behaviors (Farrington,1989). One theoretical explanation for the intergenerational transmission of risk behaviors is through role-modeling. For example, adolescents who observe their caregivers using alcohol as a coping mechanism are more likely to emulate this strategy (Windle, 1996). Also, adolescents may use substances with a parent as a strategy to develop a relationship with an often emotionally unavailable substance abusing parent (Lopez, Katsulis & Robillard, 2009). Similarly, according to Bandura's social learning theory, adolescents may emulate aggressive acts they perceive as beneficial (Bandura, 1973). Sutherland's Differential Association theory (1939) proposes that parents transfer to their children a value system that normalizes violence (Chapple, 2003; Sutherland, 1939).

Adolescents who witness intimate partner violence between their parents are not only at heightened risk for violence towards others, they are also at increased risk of being physically abused. Even 'minor' intimate partner violence (e.g., pushing, shoving) has been found to result in double the frequency of severe assaults on a child by the *victim* of the intimate partner abuse (Straus & Smith, 1990).

Given the importance of caregivers' health, many leading interventions focus on addressing parental needs and functioning. Multisystemic Therapy, a leading approach for the treatment of problem behaviors in adolescents, includes a focus on the role of family members in changing individual, family, and environmental factors that contribute to adolescent problem behavior (Hengeller & Schoenwald, 2012). Furthermore, research reviews indicate that family interventions significantly reduce the time juveniles (with a history of delinquency) spend in institutions as well as juveniles' rates of subsequent arrests (Caldwell, & Van Rybroek, 2013; Woolfeden, Williams, & Peat, 2001).

Developmental Course

Studies indicate that up to one in five children and adolescents live in families in which a parent meets criteria for a mental illness (Reupert, Maybery, & Kowalenko, 2013). As adolescents are exposed to wider social contexts, it is possible that the role of parental functioning declines as individuals mature. For instance, the effect of being exposed to parental alcohol intoxication is a stronger predictor of suicide risk for younger adolescents than older adolescents (Rossow & Moan, 2012). Nevertheless, parental functioning remains a critical influence and important predictor of adverse outcomes in adolescents. Studies show, for example, that exposure to intimate partner violence has a similar impact on adolescents as on younger children (Evans, Davies, & DiLillo, 2008).

Gender Considerations

Exposure to intimate partner violence is a significantly stronger predictor of externalizing risk outcomes (e.g., aggression) for boys than for girls (Carlson, 1990; Evans, Davies, & DiLillo, 2008). Boys exposed to intimate partner violence are also more likely to run away (Carlson, 1990). One study of the relationship between parental imprisonment and offspring offending found that this relationship was only significant for sons (Besemer et al., 2011).

Relationship to Outcomes

Adolescents whose parents engage in negative or risky behaviors such as violence, non-violent offending, suicide attempts, or poor health behaviors (e.g., eating unhealthy foods) are more likely to engage in these behaviors. In addition, adolescents who are exposed to intimate partner violence between parents are more likely to engage in violence, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (i.e., running away), and suicide attempts.

Violence: Adolescents with parents who have been involved in criminal activity or who have attitudes supporting of violence are more likely to be violent (Hawkins et al., 2000). Being exposed to intimate partner violence in childhood significantly predicts adolescent violent behavior (McCloskey & Lichter, 2003).

Non-Violent Offenses: Youth with incarcerated parents experience a 10% increase in risk for antisocial behavior (Murray, Farrington, & Sekol, 2012).

Substance Abuse: Having a substance abusing parent(s) significantly increases the risk that an adolescent will abuse substances (Kilpatrick et al., 2000; Weinberg, 1998). Witnessing parental violence (Kilpatrick et al., 2000) or having a mother with a mental health disorder also increases the risk of adolescent substance abuse (Weinberg, 1998).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents who run away from home are more likely to come from homes characterized by violence, chaos and/or substance abusing parents (Springer, 2001). Adolescents are more likely to drop out of school if their parents have dropped out whereas risk for dropout is much lower among adolescents whose parents have completed post-secondary education (Foley, Gallipoli, & Green, 2009).

Suicide: Parental suicide, suicide attempts, and parental psychiatric illness increase the risk of adolescent suicide (Gould et al., 2003; King et al., 2009;). Parental heavy drinking, especially exposure to intoxicated parents, (Rossow & Moan, 2012) and access to firearms in the house are significant risk factors for suicide (Gould et al., 2003). Adolescents who have lost a parent to suicide are three times more likely to die by suicide (Geulayov et al., 2012).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: One longitudinal study found that parental history of NSSI and suicide attempts did not predict subsequent NSSI in their child (Cox et al., 2012). However, other research has found that family history of suicidal ideation, violence, and drug use (Deliberto & Nock, 2008), maternal depression (Hankin & Abela, 2011), parental history of serious illness or disability (Laye-Gindhu & Schonert-Reichl, 2005), and parental unemployment are risk factors for NSSI (Brunner et al., 2014). Thus, parental functioning appears to have a significant impact on NSSI (Arbuthnott & Lewis, 2015).

Victimization: Adolescents whose parents engage in a variety of problem behaviors, including substance abuse and criminal behavior, are more likely to experience victimization (Esbensen, 1999). Parental stress and lack of social support from parents are well-established predictors of abuse, as is intimate partner violence between parents (Coohey, 1996; Dubowitz & Bennett, 2007; Knous-Westfall, Ehrensaft, MacDonell, & Cohen, 2012). Furthermore, living in a dangerous family and having a chaotic, multi-problem family environment may contribute to victimization and polyvictimization (i.e., experiencing multiple forms of victimization; Finkelhor et al., 2009).

Health Neglect: Adolescents who smoke are more likely to have parents who smoke (de Vries, et al., 2003; Kandel & Wu, 1995). Adolescent girls with Type 1 diabetes, when compared to a control group, were more likely to come from families with high levels of family weight concerns (Mellin et al., 2004). Also, childhood exposure to intimate partner violence is associated with heightened risks for weight problems (Jun et al., 2012).

Item 17: Peers

This item focuses on whether peers model positive or negative behaviors (e.g., good grades in school, substance use). It also considers susceptibility to peer influence, and experiences of being bullied or mistreated by peers.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Adolescents exert negative or positive influences on their peers' behaviors through the modelling and explicit encouragement of certain types of behaviors (Gifford-Smith, Gifford-Smith, Dodge, Dishion, & McCord, 2005). However, the high levels of similarity found between adolescents and their peer group is not simply a one-way process of peer influence (Elliott, Huizinga, & Ageton, 1985; Elliott & Menard, 1996; Thornberry, 1987). Instead, adolescents also tend to select friends that exhibit similar types of behavior. Thus, both peer selection and peer influence/socialization play a role.

Although the negative influences of adolescents' peers are often emphasized, peers can also exert healthy and prosocial influences. For instance, affiliation with prosocial peers has been found to help buffer against aggression in adolescents with genetic predispositions towards aggression (Burt & Klump, 2013). Adolescents often belong to multiple friendship networks and thus can have a combination of friends who engage in prosocial, positive, and healthy behaviors as well as friends who engage in antisocial, negative, and unhealthy behaviors (e.g., Rice, Stein, & Milburn, 2008). As such, the START:AV examines both strengths as well as vulnerabilities in peer behaviors and influence rather than assuming prosocial and negative peers are the opposite ends of a single continuum.

Developmental Course

Peer influence appears to be a particularly strong factor in explaining risk behaviors, such as offending, in adolescence (Moffitt, 1993; Patterson, Dishion, & Yoerger, 2000). Compared to children, adolescents spend greater amounts of unsupervised time with peers, and experience increased exposure to deviant peer behaviors. For instance, affiliations with antisocial peers peaks at approximately age 15 (Elliott & Menard, 1996; see also Lacourse, Nagin, Tremblay, Vitaro, & Claes, 2003). In addition, adolescents show heightened susceptibility to peer influence compared to children and adults, with peer influence also peaking during mid-adolescence (Steinberg & Monahan, 2007). Adolescents are more likely to make risky decisions in the presence of peers than when they are alone (Gardner & Steinberg, 2005). That said, prosocial and healthy peers can exert positive influences, such as increases in prosocial behaviors (e.g., cooperation and helping; Barry & Wentzel, 2006).

In general, adolescent peer relationships tend to evolve quickly. Over the course of a school year, over one-third of friendship groups dissolve (Cairns & Cairns, 1994; Ryan, 2001), and on average, the romantic relationships of early adolescents last for several weeks or months (Feiring, 1999). However, relationship stability increases from early to late adolescence (Brown & Larson, 2009). As adolescents become more entrenched in deviant behaviors, they may transition from peer groups who are predominantly prosocial to those that are mixed or predominantly deviant (Elliott & Menard, 1996).

Gender Considerations

In general, girls in normative samples tend to be exposed to lower levels of peer delinquency than boys, and experience less pressure to engage in delinquent behavior by their peers (Weerman & Hoeve, 2012). However, girls tend to be exposed to higher levels of peer influence related to attaining an ideal body weight, such as pressure to diet than boys (Lieberman, Gauvin, Bukowski, & White, 2011; Oliver & Thelen, 1996). During mid-adolescence, girls appear to be somewhat more resistant to negative peer influence than do boys (Sumter, Bokhorst, Steinberg, & Westenberg, 2009).

Peer influence is a robust predictor of health risk behaviors in both girls and boys; similarly, prosocial peers are protective across genders (Kaufmann, Wyman, Forbes-Jones, & Barry, 2007). The strength of these associations may differ somewhat by gender. Compared to boys, girls' alcohol use (Mrug & McCay, 2012; Dick et al., 2007), NSSI behaviors (Prinstein et al.,

2010), and sexual risk taking (Smith, Udry, & Morris, 1985) may be more influenced by their peers who also engage in these behaviors. Some studies suggest that, compared to boys, girls' offending behavior may be more strongly predicted by antisocial peer influence, particularly from older male boyfriends (Emler, Reicher, & Ross, 1987; Simons et al., 1994; Warr, 1996), but research is mixed (Piquero, Gover, MacDonald, & Piquero, 2005; Weerman & Hoeve, 2012).

Relationship to Outcomes

Adolescents who have peers that engage in offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, and health neglect are more likely to engage in these behaviors themselves. Also, affiliating with delinquent peers increases risk for victimization. Conversely, having friends who are prosocial and/or engage in healthy and positive behaviors (e.g., sports teams, school activities, volunteer work and leadership opportunities) is protective.

Violence: Association with delinquent peers is a well-established risk factor for violence (Elliott & Menard, 1996), as is gang involvement (Herrenkohl et al., 2000). On the other hand, prosocial friends have been found to protect against violence (Prinstein et al., 2011).

Non-Violent Offenses: Association with delinquent peers is one of the most robust predictors of adolescent offending (Elliott & Menard, 1996; Thornberry & Krohn, 1997). Gang involvement predicts offending even beyond the impact of delinquent peers (Battin, Hill, Abbott, Catalano, & Hawkins, 1998), and delinquent siblings also increases risk (Farrington et al., 2001). Moreover, the ability to resist peer influence is protective (Monahan, Steinberg, & Cauffman, 2009).

Substance Abuse: Negative peer influence and delinquent peers are associated with increases in drug use (Dishion & Medici Skaggs, 2000; Marshal, Molina, & Pelham, 2003; McDonough, Jose, & Stuart, 2015; Walden, McGue, Iacono, Burt, & Elkins, 2004). In contrast, prosocial friends protect against substance abuse (Prinstein et al., 2011). Peer attitudes supporting substance use increases adolescent substance use while peer attitudes of disapproval are associated with decreased use of substances (Mason et al., 2013).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents are at greater risk for school dropout if their friends have also dropped out (Cairns, Cairns, & Neckerman, 1989). Also, adolescents with delinquent friends are more likely to engage in school truancy, whereas those with friends that value school tend to achieve better school outcomes (Chen, 1997).

Suicide: When adolescents have friends who engage in suicidal behaviors, they are more likely to engage in these behaviors themselves (Prinstein et al., 2001). Being bullied by peers is a well-established predictor of suicide attempts (Klomek et al., 2009). Adolescent experiences of sexual dating violence have been linked to increased risk for suicide (Holmes & Sher, 2013).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Adolescents who have close friends that engage in NSSI or other risk behaviors are at increased risk for NSSI themselves (Nock et al., 2010). Adolescents may emulate their peer's NSSI behaviors to create bonds or gain attention (Heilbron & Prinstein, 2008), and/or they might select friends with whom they have shared vulnerabilities (Giletta et al., 2013). Experiencing peer bullying is a risk factor for NSSI (Fisher et al., 2012).

Victimization: Adolescents who affiliate with delinquent peers are at higher risk for victimization, potentially because of greater exposure to high risk situations (Schreck & Fisher, 2004).

Health Neglect: Peer encouragement of thinness and dieting has been found to predict dieting and bulimic symptoms, with especially strong effect sizes for girls (McCabe & Ricciardelli, 2001; Quiles Marcos et al., 2013). Peer influence also predicts physical activity (Salvy, Haye, Bowker, & Hermans, 2012). Finally, girls are more likely to engage in high risk sexual behaviors if they perceive that their friends engage in these behaviors (Walter et al., 1992).

Item 18: Material Resources

This item focuses on the extent to which the adolescent's material needs (including clothing, food, shelter, transportation) are being met. Unless the adolescent is nearing adulthood and living independently assess the family's/caregiver(s)' resources, not solely the adolescent's own resources.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Material resources is a broad term that can encompass a number of factors that relate to the day-to-day structure and stability of the adolescent's living situation. As emphasized by Maslow's (1943) hierarchy of needs, individuals' basic needs must be met before other types of therapeutic change can be undertaken. Thus, a primary rationale for including this item in the START:AV is to include attention to these basic needs in planning treatment. As most adolescents are not living independently, this item typically focuses on caregiver provision of material resources. However, in cases in which the youth is living independently, such as if the youth is emancipated and/or homeless, a focus is placed directly on the youth's own resources. This item also considers the income available to the adolescent (Anderson & Hughes, 2008). According to "routine activity theory," the possession of spending money confers opportunities for adolescents that can enhance social status. At the same time, access to money may also facilitate deviant or offending behavior (e.g., purchasing drugs). Adolescents' access to material resources (e.g., clothing, food, shelter, transportation) is often linked to family income, and overall socioeconomic status (SES), which can be influenced by factors such as family structure and stability. For instance, two-parent families often have more economic resources than single parent families (Bachman, Coley, & Carrano, 2012). Material needs can also vary depending on other life circumstances of the adolescent. For example, adolescents who are parents experience a much higher level of material resource needs related to housing, income, and childcare, and thus experience greater economic disadvantages (Mollborn, 2007). Also, adolescents from impoverished environments are at increased risk for physical and mental health difficulties, which can create further economic strains and resource needs (Powell-Young, 2012). However, impoverished environments, (i.e., living at or below poverty) are variable across different regions and ethnic or racial backgrounds but can be found in both urban and rural areas (Irvin, 2012).

Developmental Course

For the most part, adolescents are reliant on parents or caregivers to provide basic material resources (e.g., clothing, food, shelter). Therefore, the evaluation of access to resources should involve an assessment of family income, SES, and a consideration of recent events that may impact the family's ability to provide these basic needs (e.g., changes in employment, illness, divorce). The effect of poverty on adolescent risk behaviors is well documented but this effect is partially explained by parenting difficulties and stress associated with economic disadvantage (Chung, Hawkins, Gilchrist, Hill, & Nagin, 2002). The availability and influence of family material resource factors may also differ by race. Crouch and colleagues (2000) found that as family income increased, risk for violence decreased for Caucasian youth but had no protective effect for Black and Hispanic youth. As adolescents age, their opportunities to earn income expands from parental allowances in early adolescence to summer jobs and part-time employment in middle to late adolescence. During this time period, adolescents' responsibility for managing material resources can increase with greater demands being placed on some adolescents including emancipated minors, adolescents transitioning from foster care, and adolescents who are parents.

Gender Considerations

There is some evidence of gender differences in how adolescents cope with poverty-related stress. One study found that, under high levels of poverty-related stress, level of family conflict predicted internalizing symptoms among adolescents (DeCarlo Santiago & Wadsworth, 2008). Primary control coping (i.e., emotion regulation, emotional expression) buffered the effect of family conflict for girls but not boys. Economic disadvantage has been found to contribute to adverse outcomes in both girls and boys. However, homelessness may be a particularly strong risk factor for physical and sexual

victimization, and trading sex in girls (Tyler, Gervais, & Davidson, 2013). Moving away from community disorganization and disadvantage may also play an important role in reducing adolescent females' risk for criminal activity (Kling, Ludwig, & Katz, 2005; Stevens, Morash, & Park, 2011). Also, studies report higher rates of "survival sex" and "street victimization" found among gay, lesbian, and bisexual adolescents compared to heterosexual adolescents (Whitbeck et al., 2004).

Relationship to Outcomes

Material resource problems can have a direct and indirect influence on adverse outcomes. Low income is associated with increased risk of violence, non-violent offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school drop-out), suicide, victimization (e.g., peer victimization), and health neglect. Furthermore, unstable housing and homelessness is an important predictor of substance abuse, physical and sexual victimization, and health-neglect (e.g., trading sex, lack of dental, medical attention, unhealthy or inadequate diet). On the other hand, having more than adequate resources is not always a strength. For instance, adolescent access to private transportation can increase risk for delinquency.

Violence: Poor or unstable housing is related to increased violent behavior among adolescents (MacDonald & Gover, 2005; Valdez et al., 2007). Also, adolescents living in lower income public housing may display elevated rates of violence, fights, arrests, and incarcerations (Bowie, 2004).

Non-Violent Offenses: Poverty and low SES can increase risk for offending (Defoe, Farrington, & Loeber, 2013; Sun Chu, & Sung, 2011). Also, access to income and private transportation has been shown to increase delinquency by facilitating the ease of such behavior and movement away from authority figures (Anderson & Hughes, 2009). Adolescents aging out of foster care often face difficulties including lack of affordable housing, low-wage employment, and unreliable family support which can increase the likelihood of delinquency. Conversely, placement stability and school enrollment may serve as protective factors (Ryan et al., 2007).

Substance Abuse: Homelessness and poor housing is linked to increased substance use (Lambert et al., 2004; Tyler, Gervais, & Davidison, 2013). Adolescents with low SES tend to have higher rates of substance abuse (Furr-Holden et al., 2010). However, adolescents with high SES may also be at risk for substance abuse (e.g., binge drinking, marijuana), as greater financial resources may lead to increased ability to purchase substances (Humensky, 2010).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents living on the streets or with unstable housing tend to have more extensive histories of homelessness (Haber & Toro, 2004). In addition, adolescents may be more likely to leave home when there are inadequate resources in the home (An et al., 2003). Adolescents with low income are also at increased risk for school dropout (Harding, 2003) and premature termination and drop out from treatment (Block & Greeno, 2011).

Suicide: A couple of studies have reported that adolescents with low SES are more likely to attempt suicide (Horwitz, Czyz, & King, 2015; Kang et al., 2015). A population-based study of adults also found higher rates of suicide attempts in families with low household incomes (Sareen, Afifi, McMillan, & Asmundson, 2011).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Research on the relationship between NSSI and family income is mixed (Arbuthnott & Lewis, 2015). Some research has reported that that families of adolescents who engage in NSSI have significantly lower incomes than do other families (Baetens et al., 2014; see also Cox, 2012), whereas other studies have not found significant differences (Arbuthnott & Lewis, 2015).

Victimization: As family income decreases, adolescents' chances of being victimized and/or exposed to violence increases (Bowie, 2004; Crouch et al., 2000). Additionally, adolescents from families of low affluence report higher prevalence of being victims of bullying (Due et al., 2009; Elgar et al., 2009). Homelessness increases risk for victimization (e.g., trading sex, physical victimization, sexual victimization), particularly among girls (Tyler, Gervais, & Davidson, 2013).

Health Neglect: Homelessness has been linked to prostitution and survival sex, increasing the risk for sexual health problems (Tyler et al., 2013, Whitbeck et al., 2004). Family poverty is associated with poor physical health and obesity (Martin, Frisco, Nau, & Burnett, 2012). Adolescents involved in the child welfare system and low income girls appear to engage in elevated rates of sexual risk behaviors (Leslie et al., 2010; Wilson et al., 2012).

Item 19: Community

This item focuses on the safety, cohesiveness, and quality of the adolescent's neighborhood and school (e.g., level of violence and crime, availability of services).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

As highlighted in Bronfenbrenner's social-ecological model (1979), community factors can contribute to adaptive and maladaptive outcomes among adolescents. Examples of important community factors linked to adaptive and maladaptive outcomes include neighborhood cohesion (i.e., "the trusting network of relationships and shared values and norms of residents in a neighborhood"; Brisson, 2015), structural and economic factors (e.g., availability of recreational opportunities and other resources, neighborhood poverty, residential mobility), and exposure to harmful or stressful events in the community (e.g., violence, victimization, drug use, and criminal behavior within school or community). This item also includes a consideration of the school and work environment. School climate is defined as the atmosphere or milieu of the school, such as quality of instruction, quality of student-teacher relationships, and responses to bullying (Cohen, McCabe, Michelli, & Pickeral, 2009).

Communities where residents feel their neighbors are willing to intervene for the greater good are found to be safer and more productive, irrespective of economic status (Erikson et al., 2012). This may be partly due to greater informal surveillance of adolescent behaviors (Browning, 2012). Other community features, such as high rates of violence, crime, and poverty, may lead to social modeling and provide adolescents with access to and opportunities for risky behaviors. Notably, neighborhood factors can impact individual adolescents differently. For instance, as many as 50% to 96% of adolescents residing in urban areas are exposed to violence (Stein, Jaycox, Kataoka, Rhodes, & Vestal, 2003). However, violence exposure does necessarily lead to adverse impacts, as adolescents may become desensitized or develop positive coping strategies (Terr, 1991; Wilson & Rosenthanl, 2003).

Developmental Course

Over the course of development, adolescents gain increasing independence and spend more time away from family and extended time in their community (Tucker et al., 2013). Therefore, the influences of neighborhood characteristics may differ at various stages of development. For instance, structural characteristics of the environment (e.g., neighborhood walkability, proximity to grocery stores or fast food restaurants) may have a greater impact on obesity in adolescents than children (Papas et al., 2007), possibly because adolescents have greater access to their environments than do children. However, neighborhood disadvantage is a weaker predictor of ongoing victimization and perpetration in late adolescence than middle adolescence, possibly because older adolescents may be more mobile or able to escape the effects of disadvantaged neighborhoods and have already established their identities (Matjasko et al., 2010).

Gender Considerations

Some research suggests that parents sometimes place more restrictions on girls than on boys, which limits their exposure to community-based risk factors (Cernkovich & Giorcho, 1987). Community factors influence risk outcomes in both girls and boys. It is unclear whether the relative impact of community factors for violence and delinquency is higher in girls or boys, or vice versa (Fagan & Wright, 2013). However, one study found neighborhood disadvantage was more strongly linked to female violence than male violence (Zimmerman & Messner, 2010).

With respect to school climate, girls tend to perceive school environments more favorably than boys (Wang & Dishion, 2012). However, research on whether gender moderates the relationship between school climate and adverse outcomes is inconsistent. Some studies indicate that general school climate is a stronger predictor of externalizing problems such as delinquency and drug use in boys (Kumperminc et al., 1997), whereas other studies have generally failed to find gender differences in the strength of these associations (Wang & Dishion, 2012).

Relationship to Outcomes

Living in a socially cohesive and well-resourced neighborhood is typically a protective factor, whereas living in a disadvantaged community is more likely to be associated with adverse outcomes, such as violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away, school truancy), suicide attempts, victimization, and health neglect (e.g., sexual risk-taking). However, some impoverished neighborhoods have high levels of social cohesion and formal and informal supervision, which can buffer against risks. Positive school climate has been shown to protect against behaviors such as violence, offending, substance abuse, and unauthorized absences (e.g., school dropout).

Violence: Adolescents living in disadvantaged neighborhoods show higher rates of violence than adolescents from economically advantaged neighborhoods (Fabio et al., 2010). In addition, even after controlling for individual characteristics, high quality schools predict lower violence (Kowaleski-June, 2000). A meta-analysis indicated that school climate is a significant predictor of violent behavior, with moderate effect sizes (Steffgen, Recchia, & Viechtbauer, 2013).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescents who live in neighborhoods characterized by high crime and low perceived safety engage in higher rates of adolescent offending (Hartinger-Saunders et al., 2012). Students living in highly disadvantaged neighborhoods given the opportunity to attend better schools, have been found to experience a reduction in general offending when compared to their peers who did not attend better schools (Deming, 2012). A large study of American secondary schools found that schools perceived by students to have fair and clear rules had lower levels of delinquency (Gottfredson, Gottfredson, Payne, & Gottfredson, 2005).

Substance Abuse: Adolescents who live in neighborhoods in which substances are easily accessible are at heightened risk for substance abuse (Browning, 2012). In contrast, adolescents living in neighborhoods which exert more informal social control have reduced alcohol and cannabis abuse (Erikson et al., 2012). Also, adolescents who report that their school is safe and that their teachers are effective are less likely to use alcohol even if living in a disadvantaged neighborhood (Browning, 2012). Notably, marijuana use is elevated in neighborhoods with high unemployment, whereas binge drinking is higher in neighborhoods with greater perceived safety (Tucker et al., 2013).

Unauthorized Absences: Adolescents exposed to high rates of victimization in their neighborhood are at increased risk for running away (Tyler & Bersani, 2008). Neighborhood disorganization has been shown to predict higher rates of school truancy (Bowen, Bowen, & Ware, 2002). School interventions focused on improving school climate may reduce school absenteeism and dropout (Weinstein et al., 1991).

Suicide: Even after controlling for background variables such as depression, social support, and negative life events, neighborhood poverty has been found to remain a significant predictor of suicide attempts (Benburg, Thorlindsson, & Sigufsdottir, 2009; Dupéré et al., 2009). In addition, communities which reinforce positive expectations have been found to help reduce the risk of adolescent suicidal behaviors (Maimon et al., 2010).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Some evidence suggests that adolescents living in disadvantaged neighborhoods are at greater risk for self-harm (Ayton, Rasool, & Cottrell, 2003). Another study indicated that social fragmentation (e.g., population turnover) and social deprivation was associated with increased rates of deliberate self-harm (Hawton, Harriss, Hodder, Simkin, & Gunnell, 2001). On the other hand, studies are inconsistent (see Heilbron et al., 2014).

Victimization: Adolescents from less affluent and/or dangerous communities are more likely to experience victimization (Pedersen, 2001), including victimization from multiple sources including physical assault, sexual victimization, and peer victimization (Finkelhor et al., 2009).

Health Neglect: Access to places to exercise is associated with increased physical activity and decreased obesity (Gordon-Larsen, Nelson, Page, & Popkin, 2006; Lovasi, Hutson, Guerra, & Neckerman, 2009). Neighborhoods with high crime and substance use have higher rates of sexual transmitted infections (Lang et al., 2010). Also, research suggests a link between neighborhood poverty and sexual risk-taking (Rodgers & McGuire, 2009).

Item 20: External Triggers

This item examines salient life events, experiences, and cues that may act as a tipping point or turning point, and increase or decrease the adolescent's risk of experiencing adverse outcomes (e.g., traumatic events, successes).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Many adverse outcomes have been found to be triggered by precipitants or cues, or conversely, prevented or reduced by turning points represented by positive experiences, and opportunities. These events can be either ongoing or recent. For instance, research has found that as many as 70% of adolescent suicides have identifiable triggers, such as interpersonal conflicts and losses, in the month preceding the suicide (Marttunen, Aro, & Lönnqvist, 1993).

Potential traumatic event exposures, such as victimization, can act as triggers for numerous adverse events such as running away from home and retaliatory violence (e.g., Whitbeck & Hoyt, 1999), and polyvictimization (i.e., the experience of multiple different types of victimization) is associated with particularly severe outcomes (Finkelhor, Ormrod, Turner, & Hamby, 2005). Furthermore, behavioral theories emphasize that problem behaviors (such as re-occurring aggression and self-harm) are often preceded by reliable antecedents or cues (e.g., exposure to drug paraphernalia; Hanley, 2012; Smith & Iwata, 1997). In contrast, other events may act as positive influences or turning points. For instance, the formation of stable intimate relationships, employment, or school achievements may trigger desistance from crime (Blomberg, Bales, & Piquero, 2012; Roisman, Aguilar, & Egeland, 2004; Sampson & Laub, 1993).

Developmental Course

Adolescents experience a broad range of potential stressors and triggers, such as interpersonal conflicts, problems in school and work, break-ups in romantic relationships, and parental divorce (Low et al., 2012). Also, developmental transitions, such as transferring to middle and high school, learning to drive, and taking on responsibilities outside of the home (e.g., babysitting, work placements) can provide opportunities for personal successes or also act as stumbling blocks (Benner, 2011; Seidman et al., 1994).

Certain external triggers may have an especially significant impact on adolescents. For instance, adolescents have a heightened sensitivity to peer influence (Crowder & South, 2003; Li, Barrera, Hops, & Fisher, 2002; Steinberg et al., 2007), and to cues signalling rewards and pleasure (e.g., Somerville, Jones, & Casey, 2010). Also, the influence of external variables may change as the adolescent gets older. For instance, stressful events such as exposure to violence may have a more negative impact on younger adolescents than older adolescents, possibly because adolescents gain capacities for emotion regulation and coping as they mature (Schwab-Stone et al., 1999). The impact of triggering events can be buffered by other factors. For example, the negative influence of an alcoholic or abusive parent may be buffered if the adolescent has strong attachments to school (Ludwig & Warren, 2009).

Gender Considerations

External triggers are important across gender, but may affect male and female adolescents somewhat differently. Specifically, stressful life events may heighten the risk of adverse outcomes such as delinquency and substance use to a greater extent in girls than in boys (Windle, 1992). Also, one study showed that girls exposed to violent events were more likely than boys to report substance use (Lee et al., 2012). On the other hand, delinquency escalates the risk of victimization to a greater extent in boys than in girls (Lauritsen et al., 1991).

Relationship to Outcomes

Ongoing or recent events, such as interpersonal conflicts, relationship break-ups, and victimization experiences, may serve as precipitants for adverse outcomes. For instance, interpersonal conflicts can trigger violence, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, and health neglect (e.g., binge eating). Environmental cues, such as exposure to drug-related stimuli, can trigger risk for substance use. Although research on positive events is limited, positive experiences, such as the development of stable relationships and school achievements, can protect against offending.

Violence: Recent victimization can trigger a desire for retaliation (Copeland-Linder et al., 2007). For instance, one study found that adolescents who were treated in an emergency room after being the victim of assault were at elevated risk of committing a violent act, especially in the first four weeks after the hospital visit (Wiebe et al., 2011). Perceived threat (Dodge & Coie, 1987) and recent gang conflict (Rosenfeld et al., 1999) may also trigger violence.

Non-Violent Offenses: Many adolescent crimes are committed in the context of socializing with delinquent peers and while under the influence of alcohol, indicating that these factors may serve as triggers for delinquent behaviors (Goldweber et al., 2011; Prichard & Payne, 2005). Conversely, desistance from offending is linked to stable intimate relationships, employment, and educational achievement (Blomberg et al., 2012; Sampson & Laub, 1993).

Substance Abuse: Exposure to drug paraphernalia, favorite spots to use substances, or substance-using peers may trigger cravings for substances (Niaura, 2000; Nickerson et al., 2011). As some adolescents drink to cope with negative emotions (Kuntsche, Knibbe, Gmel, & Engels, 2005), adverse events such as break-ups and exposure to violence may also lead to substance abuse (Barroso et al., 2008; Lee et al., 2012). On the other hand, many former drug users are able to trace their cessation to particular events, such as the formation of positive relationships, returning to school, or avoiding cues for drug use (Granfield & Cloud, 2001; Teruya & Yih-Ing, 2010).

Unauthorized Absences: Negative family relationships (e.g., abuse) and family conflicts predict running away from home (Zide & Cherry, 1992). Conflicts with treatment staff can similarly precipitate running away from an inpatient setting or home (Siegel & Callesen, 1993).

Suicide: Salient interpersonal and intrapersonal events, such as the breakup of romantic relationships, being the target of bullying, and having a friend attempt/commit suicide, can contribute to suicide risk in adolescents (Brent et al., 1999; Cooper, 2012; Evans, Hawton, & Rodham, 2004). Media reporting of suicides and access to weapons can also play a role in elevating the risk of adolescent suicide (e.g. Hawton, Saunders, & O'Connor, 2012).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: NSSI may be triggered by relationship conflicts, life stressors, and possibly seeing online images or reading descriptions of NSSI (Hankin & Abela, 2011; Lewis & Baker, 2011). Frequent bullying predicts self-harm even after other relevant factors such as premorbid emotional problems are taken into account (Fisher et al., 2012).

Victimization: Being drunk, high, or in contexts where others are using substances may increase risk for victimization, including sexual assaults (Young et al., 2008). Also, when an adolescent engages in delinquent or provoking behaviors, it can heighten victimization risk (Finkelhor & Asdigian, 1996; Lauritsen, Sampson, & Laub, 1991).

Health Neglect: External triggers such as family, and performance or relationship stress could lead to disordered eating, including bulimic symptoms in some cases (Blodgett & Lerner, 2012). Also, a study with adolescents found that stressful events, such as excessive credit card debit and the ending of a long-term relationship, predict extreme weight control and binge eating (Loth et al., 2008).

Item 21: Insight

This item examines the adolescent's awareness of his or her problems (e.g., violence, non-suicidal self-injury) and strengths. Also, it examines recognition of the need for intervention.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

This item focuses on insight regarding mental illnesses as well as other difficulties, such as substance use, suicide, and victimization. Insight consists of multiple components including: 1) awareness of having a mental illness or other difficulty, 2) understanding the social consequences of the mental illness or other difficulty, 3) awareness of the need for treatment, 4) awareness of specific signs and symptoms of the mental illness or other difficulty, and 5) attribution of symptoms to the mental illness or other difficulty (see Amador & Gorman, 1998; Parellada, Boada, Fraguas, Reig et al., 2011).

Insight is also relevant to other areas of functioning and behaviors including substance use, suicide, and victimization by focusing on specific elements of insight (i.e., problem recognition and desire for help; see Culp, Clyman, & Culp, 1995; Edelen, Tucker, Wenzel, Padock et al., 2007; Grella & Joshi, 2003). Insight related to risk outcomes is best examined by considering the extent to which the adolescent recognizes specific motivation thoughts/beliefs, circumstances, and situations that serve as risk factors for the outcome of interest. For instance, level of insight into risk for nonviolent offending may include recognition of the role of specific motivating thoughts/beliefs, life stressors, negative peer group involvement, and level of substance use (see Childs, Sullivan, & Gulledge, 2011; Logan-Greene et al., 2010). Similarly, insight into non-suicidal self-injury may include insight into depression, self-esteem problems, and a need to hurt oneself as motivations for self-harm behaviors (see Laye-Gindhu & Schonert-Reichl, 2005).

Developmental Course

Younger adolescents, and those adolescents who have severe psychotic symptoms or cognitive problems, tend to show lower levels of insight than other adolescents (Parellada et al., 2011). In addition, risk-taking research shows that, although adolescents are often aware that their risk behaviors may result in injury or other negative consequences, they frequently minimize these risks and place a greater emphasis on the perceived benefits rather than costs (Cohn, Macfarlane, Yanez, & Imai, 1995).

In adolescents, level of insight, particularly problem recognition and need for treatment, is influenced by parental factors. Most adolescents who require mental health treatment require attention and assistance from adults both in recognizing the distress of their child and navigating/accessing mental health services (Logan & King, 2001). In addition, parents from minority groups appear to be less likely to report mental health problems in their children (Roberts, Alegria, Roberts, & Chen, 2005). Members of minority groups tend to categorize mental illness or mental health problems dichotomously ("normal" versus "crazy"; Hines-Martin et al., 2003; Lindsey, Korr, Broitman, Bone et al., 2006). As such, an adolescent may be reluctant to seek treatment due to perceived stigma.

Gender Considerations

Some research has demonstrated that boys have less knowledge about mental health issues and are less likely than girls to report a willingness to use mental health service (Chandra & Minkovitz, 2006). In other words, level of insight might vary across gender. However, little work has explored how gender might impact the relationship between insight and various outcomes. As such, there is currently no evidence regarding if the strength of the association between insight and adverse outcomes differs by gender.

Relationship to Outcomes

Some research suggests that lack of insight predicts health neglect (e.g., poor self-care) and unauthorized absences (e.g., poor treatment adherence), as well as other adverse outcomes, such as violence, offending, and victimization in adolescents. On the other hand, higher insight may be associated with increased risk for suicide attempts.

Violence: Although little research has examined the relationship between insight and violence in adolescents, a study with adult psychiatric patients with mania found that patients who lacked insight into their mental health showed heightened levels of aggression (González-Ortega, Mosquera, Echeburúa, & González-Pinto, 2010). Also, research suggests that adolescents are more likely to engage in aggression when they view aggression as an effective and an appropriate means of achieving their goals, rather than as a problematic response (Egan, Munson, & Perry, 1998; Huesmann & Guerra, 1997). Social information processing and social interaction deficits (e.g., hostile attribution bias) are common in adolescents who engage in physical and relational aggression (see Lansford et al., 2006; Voulgaridou, Kokkinos, 2015) suggesting an indirect link between insight and aggression or violence. Interventions that target decreasing social international processing deficits (e.g., personal approval of aggression) have resulted in lower aggression rates (see Nixon & Werner, 2010).

Non-Violent Offenses: Research indicates that adolescents are less likely to engage in offending when they recognize these behaviors as problematic. Specifically, studies demonstrate that perceived risk of being caught may deter theft and delinquency, whereas perceived rewards (e.g., excitement and social status) increased the risk of offending (Matsueda, Kreager, & Huizinga, 2006; Nixon & Werner, 2010).

Substance Abuse: Many adolescents classified as heavy drinkers (over 80%) do not recognize they have a problem (McLennan, Shaw, Shema, Gardner et al., 1998). Furthermore, adolescents who fail to recognize problems associated with substance use show lower levels of alliance with substance abuse service providers (Garner, Godley, & Funk, 2008).

Unauthorized Absences: Absence without leaves from residential treatment centers tend to occur in the early stages of treatment when adolescents may have limited recognition of their difficulties (Guest, Baker, & Storaasli, 2008). Low insight is also associated with low treatment adherence (Parellada et al., 2011).

Suicide: Adolescents who demonstrate greater insight into their mental illness appear to be at greater risk for depression, suicidal ideation, and suicidal behaviors (Schwartz-Stav, Apter, & Zalsman, 2006). In addition, a meta-analysis found that high insight was associated with an *increased* risk for suicide attempts with a small but significant effect size (Vilaplana et al., 2015). This is concerning given that adolescents at risk for suicide often do not perceive a need for help or consistently seek out mental health services when suicidal (Freedenthal & Stiffman, 2007).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Adolescents who engage in self-harm often have limited insight into the lethality of their behaviors, and thus may kill themselves unintentionally (Stanley, Gameroff, Michalsen, & Mann, 2001).

Victimization: Some studies have found that adult women with sexual victimization experiences have more difficulties detecting and/or responding to risk during analogue sexual victimization scenarios (Soler-Baillo, Marx, & Sloan, 2005; Walsh, DiLillo, & Messman-Moore, 2012), it is unknown at what age this vulnerability is first evident but it may be relevant to adolescents, as well. Studies indicate that adolescents who experience victimization (e.g., assaults, threats) often do not seek mental health services (Guterman, Hahm, & Cameron, 2002), possibly because of a limited recognition of the impact of victimization and need for treatment.

Health Neglect: Low insight among youth with psychotic disorders is associated with greater functional impairment including problems with self-care (O'Herlihy et al., 2004). On the other hand, awareness and concerns about sexually transmitted infections are associated with increased rates of condom use (Hingson, Strunin, Berlin, & Heeren, 1990).

Item 22: Plans

This item evaluates the extent to which plans are clear, feasible, and either appropriate (e.g., plans to attend post-secondary training) or harmful to self or others (e.g., plans to commit suicide or violence).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Planning refers to how an adolescent thinks about, establishes, and takes steps toward completion of goals (Winstok, 2009) and is a critical component contributing to self-organized behavior (Luciana, Collins, Olson, & Schissel, 2009) with implications for understanding both adaptive and maladaptive behaviors in adolescents. As a process, it involves cognitive self-regulation (organizing thoughts, feelings, and actions toward a goal), behavioral regulation, and perspective taking (e.g., forethought).

An important aspect of planning is future orientation, which is defined as adolescents' attitudes towards and perceived control regarding their future (see Robbins & Bryan, 2004). Future orientation can be either positive or negative, and can serve either strength or vulnerability functions. For example, endorsement of positive future orientation by adjudicated adolescents is associated with lower scores on risk behaviors (substance use and risky sexual behavior; Robbins & Bryan, 2004). Planning and setting goals, as well as the ability to engage in problem solving regarding barriers, are viewed as critical skills toward achieving behavioral change and reduced risk behaviors (e.g., substance use, delinquency) within a cognitive-behavioral framework (Arnold et al., 2007; Lightfoot et al., 2011). In general, short-term task oriented goals are preferable to long-term distal goals (Bandura, 1982), particularly for adolescents (Scarborough et al., 2010). Planning and goal setting also provides adolescents with the opportunity for interpersonal exchange. For example, collaborating on goals with peers or adults can help enhance social support (Scarborough et al., 2010).

Developmental Course

Planning and goal-setting can help build adolescents' self-efficacy and social networks, and contribute to cognitive development (Scarborough, Lewis, & Kulkarni, 2010). Compared to adults, adolescents may not be as oriented to consider long-term consequences of their behaviors and, as such, their sense of future orientation may not have as strong of an impact on planning and problem solving (see Vera et al., 2004). In healthy adolescents, age-graded improvements in planning occur through age 17, with increased overall performance being linked to deliberating and devoting time to planning versus execution (Luciana et al., 2009).

Furthermore, at-risk youth often show difficulties in planning as well as goals that are antisocial in nature. For example, at-risk and delinquent youth reported goals consistent with risky and delinquent behaviors with these goals being viewed as a path to build, maintain, and reinforce nonconforming reputations (Carroll, Hattie, Durkin, &Houghton, 2001). In contrast, adolescents who were not at-risk reported greater prosocial goals and conforming reputations. Lower levels of future orientation are reported among male adolescents engaged in persistent delinquency compared to adolescents showing low, moderate, or declining delinquency (Monahan, Steinberg, Cauffman, & Mulvey, 2009).

Gender Considerations

The nature of adolescents' goals can differ between boys and girls. In particular, girls' goals tend to be more relational in nature such as goals oriented toward maintaining relationships (Urdan, 1997). Conversely, compared to girls, boys' goals tend to be focused on avoiding harm and gaining respect (Winstock, 2009). Overall, outcomes appear similar for boys and girls when they share similar goals or deficits in planning skills (e.g. Winstok, 2009; Fikke, Melinder, & Landrø, 2011). For instance, future orientation is protective against violent behavior among both male and female adolescents (Stoddard, Zimmerman, & Bauermeister, 2011).

Relationship to Outcomes

The relationship between plans and adverse outcomes is informed by the presence of *domain specific* planning behaviors and/or goals. For instance, suicide plans are associated with increased risk for suicide, and goals reflecting a focus on gaining dominance and respect are associated with violence and non-violent offending. Having prosocial or healthy personal goals, problem-solving skills, and planning abilities have been recognized as protective factors.

Violence: Goals related to gaining dominance, revenge, and respect, combined with aggressive skills significantly predict aggressive behaviors (Lochman, Wayland, & White, 1993; Winstok, 2009).

Non-Violent Offenses: At-risk and delinquent adolescents report goals related to delinquent and risk taking activities that may contribute to a variety of antisocial behaviors (Carroll et al., 2001). Negative perceptions of future certainty (such as a belief that one will not complete school or live long) also predict level of delinquent behaviors over a 12-month time period among African American adolescents (Caldwell, Wiebe, & Cleveland, 2006) with lower levels of future orientation also being identified in high delinquent male youth (Monahan et al., 2009).

Substance Abuse: Social goals oriented toward dominance and revenge and away from affiliation have been associated with substance use among adolescent boys (Lochman, Wayland, & White, 1993). In contrast, reinforcement of prosocial goals and activities reinforce treatment engagement and abstinence behaviors among substance abusing youth (Godley et al., 2008).

Unauthorized Absences: Research has found that adolescents who have at least one specific goal related to personal improvement have lower truancy rates than youth without such goals (Papaionnou et al., 2010). Problem-solving and goal setting have been found to predict lower rates of problem behaviors (e.g., drug problems, risky sexual behavior, delinquency history) in a large sample of youth who were homeless (Lightfoot, Stein, Tevendale, & Preston, 2011).

Suicide: Making a plan about how to attempt suicide is an important predictor of suicide attempts in adolescents (Perez, 2005). Additionally, viewing suicide as acceptable is associated with increased endorsement of active planning to take one's life, particularly among adolescents who also report feelings of hopelessness (Joe, Romer, & Jamieson, 2007). On the other hand, increasing goal directed activities reduces levels of adolescent suicidal ideation (Everall, Altrows, & Paulson, 2006).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Problems with planning and problem-solving have been detected among adolescent boys and girls who engage in NSSI (Fikke, Melinder, & Landrø, 2011). The intensity and duration of NSSI thoughts predict frequency of NSSI behaviors in adolescents (Nock, Prinstein, & Sterba, 2010). However, no empirical link between planning and NSSI behaviors have been established. That said, adolescents do report engaging in NSSI to avoid aversive emotional and cognitive states indirectly suggesting a plausible link with planning (Nock et al., 2010).

Victimization: One study found that girls who received an intervention focused on executive functioning and planning (e.g., detection of risky situations and people) were five times less likely to be sexually revictimized (DePrince et al., 2015), suggesting that planning skills help to reduce risk. Conversely, limited executive functioning abilities (i.e., planning) is associated with increased risk of peer victimization in adolescent males with autism spectrum disorders (Kloosterman, Kelley, Parker, & Craig, 2014). Adolescents who have experienced violent victimization have lower levels of hopefulness and future orientation, with particularly strong effects for girls (Brown & Gourdine, 2001). Hostile social goals (reflecting dominance and revenge) have been associated with level of community violence victimization among delinquent boys (Shahinfar, Kupersmidt, & Matza, 2001).

Health Neglect: Planning has been identified as an important predictor of exercise (Dombrowksi & Luszczysnka, 2008). Additionally, teaching adolescents guided goal setting strategies has been shown to increase positive dietary behaviors and physical activity (Shilts, Horowitz, & Townsend, 2009).

Item 23: Medication Adherence

This item examines adherence to physician instructions regarding medication use, and attitudes toward medication (e.g., accepts need for medication, takes responsibility for use). It is only rated for youth with prescribed medications.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Medication adherence is defined as following physician directions regarding medication use (Gearing & Charach, 2009). Although non-medical use of prescription medications has been estimated to be around 10% in adolescents (Boyd, Young, Grey, & McCabe, 2009), this behavior should not be identified directly as non-adherent unless it is clear that the adolescent has been prescribed the medication and is not taking the medication according to doctor's instructions. Treatment with medications is divided into three phases: 1) acute phase (initiation and initial adjustment of dosage), 2) maintenance phase (medication response is consolidated to maximize gain, remission, or recovery), and 3) discontinuation phase (successful tapering of medication). Nonadherence may occur at any of these phases. Within each phase, it is important for service providers to clarify responsibilities for both parents and youth, communicate to parents and youth the benefits and side effects associated with medication use, and monitor medication adherence (AACAP, 2009).

Class of medication, severity of symptoms, and physical side effects are known to impact adherence (Moses, 2011). Adolescents treated with psychotropic medications experience adverse side effects at a frequency similar to adults including sedation, irregular movements, weight gain, gastrointestinal disturbances, and metabolic conditions with frequencies being higher among females and those treated with multiple antipsychotic medications (Jerrell & McIntyre, 2008). As such, concerns with, and actual experience of, side effects can contribute to non-adherence.

Developmental Course

Among adolescent clinical samples, medication use is quite common (Warner, Fontanella, & Pottick, 2007). Furthermore, the use of psychotropic medications in the treatment of adolescent externalizing and internalizing disorders has increased (Gilson, Ryan, Joranson et al., 2004; SAMHSA, 2006) and poly-pharmacy is common (Dean, Duke, Scott et al., 2008). Rates of non-adherence are high. In a sample of adolescents with psychosis, 25% were identified as medication non-adherent during a two-year time period post-discharge (Gearing & Charach, 2009). A study of adolescent psychiatric patients with affective or conduct disorders found that only 38% were compliant with medications at a 14-month follow-up (Lloyd et al., 1998).

Compared to adults, adolescents may have negative attitudes toward medication, and treatment in general, due to diminished perspective taking and feelings of invulnerability (Laurier, Lafortune, & Collin, 2010). In addition, desires for autonomous decision-making, including decisions about medication use may impact adolescent adherence. Stigma and skeptical attitudes toward medication are associated with increased non-adherence (Soller et al., 2006). Conversely, family relationships and support, positive past experiences with medication, and perceived support from adults and peers can facilitate medication adherence (Moses, 2011).

Gender Considerations

In general, there are no clear patterns of gender differences in medication adherence (Laurier, LaFortune, & Collin, 2010). However, approximately 20% of adolescents report loaning medications to other adolescents including abusable medications (Boyd, McCabe, Cranford, et al., 2007; Goldsworhty & Mayhorn, 2009), with rates generally being higher in girls than in boys. Medication adherence is relevant to protecting against poor health outcomes in both boys and girls (Murphy et al., 2001). No evidence has been found for differential associations by gender (e.g., Murphy et al., 2001; McQuaid, Kopel, Klein, & Fritz, 2003).

Relationship to Outcomes

Research on the relationship between medication adherence and risk outcomes is limited. There is no evidence of a direct link between medication adherence and violence, suicide, and NSSI in adolescents. Instead the association is more indirect as medications may target risk factors for these outcomes. Medication adherence is directly linked to health outcomes for adolescents with chronic illness. Misuse of prescription medications increases risk for other substance use problems.

Violence: Stimulant, antipsychotic, mood stabilizers, and antidepressant medications are used in the treatment of aggressive adolescents and may reduce reactive aggression (Connor et al., 2006). Medications may be recommended to target specific symptoms (e.g., impulsivity) or disorders (i.e., ADHD) making it unlikely that adolescents will recognize medication as specific to violence reduction, per se (Gilligan & Lee, 2004). No studies have examined medication adherence and violence among adolescents. However, in adults with severe mental illness, the combination of medication nonadherence and substance use is associated with increased risk of violence (Swartz et al., 1998).

Non-Violent Offenses: Compliance with prescribed mood stabilizers has been found to be associated with lower rates of offenses and probation violations in adolescents taking medication versus adolescents who discontinued prescribed medication following release from a residential treatment center (Dailey, Townsend, Dysken, & Kuskowski, 2005).

Substance Abuse: Adolescents identified as either medical users or non-medical users of prescription medications report higher rates of illicit drug use and binge drinking (Boyd et al., 2009). Between 13% to 20% of adolescents reported borrowing or sharing prescribed medications (Daniel, Honein, & Moore, 2003) with increased rates of stimulant medication abuse being reported (Setlick, Bond, & Ho, 2009).

Suicide: One study reported that treatment noncompliance (i.e., medication nonadherence or nonadherence to psychosocial interventions) was not significantly associated with future suicidal behavior in adolescents (Burns, Cortell, & Wagner, 2008). That said, medication use may indirectly reduce risk through reduction of factors such as depressed mood (see Asarnow et al., 2011). Furthermore, abrupt discontinuation of medication has been identified as a possible link for elevated suicide risk among youth taking SSRIs (Weiss & Gorman, 2005).

Unauthorized Absences: Homeless adolescents may show poor adherence to medication due to side effects, access to storage for medications, and lack of support from service providers (Muir-Cochrane, Fereday, Jureidini, Drummond, & Darbyshire, 2006). Single daily dosing has been associated with increased adherence and better school adjustment compared to repeated daily dosing for adolescents taking stimulant medication (Rothenberger, Becker, Breuer, & Dophner, 2011).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Medication and cognitive-behavioral therapy is recommended for adolescents with treatment resistant depression and implicated in lowering risk for NSSI (Asarnow et al., 2011). A proposed medication regime has been proposed for treating adolescent NSSI behaviors (Plena, Libal, & Nixon, 2009). However, there is no available evidence directly linking medication adherence with reductions in NSSI behaviors in adolescents.

Victimization: Male and female adolescents who report being bullied report greater use of medications to treat physical and psychological symptoms. Adolescents with comorbid posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) are more likely to also be treated with multiple medications compared to adolescents without comorbid PTSD (Mueser & Taub, 2008). Stigma associated with medication use has been identified as a factor that can increase risk of peer victimization (Due et al., 2007).

Health Neglect: Medication non-adherence among adolescents with chronic medical problems (e.g., HIV, asthma, diabetes) is a significant challenge (Garvie, Wilkins, & Young, 2010). Encouraging adolescents' self-responsibility for adherence via motivational interviewing is associated with increased medication compliance (Riekert, Borrelli, Bilderback, & Rand, 2011).

Item 24: Treatability

This item focuses on *motivation* to change, level of *engagement* in services (e.g., therapy, probation, tutoring, community support services), and *responsiveness* to services.

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Treatability is a broad concept that encompasses a number of related components including treatment amenability, motivation, responsiveness, and readiness to engage in treatment and recommended services (see Serin, Kennedy, & Mailoux, 2002). Evaluation of treatability focuses on the individual attitudes and beliefs that facilitate or hinder engaging in recommended treatment and services. Acknowledging the ongoing debate as to whether change is best represented through specific stages (see Prochaska & DiClemente, 1982) or a dimensional approach (see West, 2005), individuals process through various stages of motivation and change, including precontemplation, contemplation, preparation or determination, action, maintenance, and termination. Adolescents' engagement or participation in therapy, which includes factors such as attendance and quality of participation (e.g., active engagement), is also a critical component of treatment amenability.

The degree to which an adolescent responds to treatment, reflects not only a youth's motivation and engagement but also the match between his or her needs and the services that he or she is receiving. According to the Risk-Need-Responsivity (RNR) model (see Andrews & Bonta, 2006; Andrews & Dowden, 2007), services are most effective when 1) the level of intervention is commensurate with the level of risk; 2) interventions target the youth's individual needs; and 3) the treatment is delivered in a way that is responsive the individual's strengths, learning style, cognitive abilities, etc. Treatment engagement is further enhanced when services are convenient and practical (Mensinger, Diamond, Kaminer, & Wintersteen, 2006), and when adolescents feel safe and perceive the treatment as helpful.

Developmental Course

Adolescents drop out of treatment at high rates and miss treatment appointments more frequently than do children (McKay, McCadam, & Gonzales 1996; Harpaz-Rotem et al., 2004; Mirabito, 2001; Pelkonen, Marttunen, Laippla, & Lonnqvist, 2000). For instance, compared to adults, adolescents with substance abuse show higher rates of treatment dropout and lower levels of change (Battjes, Gordon, O'Grady, Kinclock, & Carswell, 2003). In many cases, treatment is sought out by parents or service providers (e.g., court-mandated treatments) rather than by the adolescent him or herself. This pattern, combined with adolescents' experimentation with their growing autonomy, may contribute to poor treatment engagement. Adolescents with externalizing and substance use disorders are more likely to drop out of treatment, as are youth from minority groups and socioeconomic disadvantaged environments (Pelkonen et al., 2000).

Research has neither found systematic differences in treatment readiness for adolescents of different ages (Stevens, McGeehan, & Kelleher, 2010; Tanielian, Jaycox, Paddock, Chandra, Meredicth, & Burman, 2009), nor in rates of treatment dropout for adolescents versus adults (Fernandez, Salem, Swift, & Ramtahal, 2015). However, adolescents show greater readiness to change when their mental health problems are severe in nature (Stevens, McGeehan, & Kelleher, 2010) and when their parents acknowledge the adolescent's difficulties (Tanielian et al., 2009). Indeed, family support and involvement is critical to facilitating adolescents' participation in treatment (Tanielian, Jaycox, Paddock, Chandra, Meredicth, & Burman, 2009; Gallagher, Kurtz, & Blackwell, 2010). For instance, parents play a critical role in seeking out services, coordinating attendance (e.g., driving youth to appointments), and modelling positive (or negative) attitudes towards treatment.

Gender Considerations

Gender does not appear to be a strong predictor of treatment readiness (Stevens et al., 2010; Tanielian et al., 2009), or treatment dropout (Harpaz-Rotem et al., 2004). In terms of response to interventions, some research has failed to find gender differences in treatment response (Weisz et al., 2006). However, a large meta-analysis of treatment outcomes

studies found that adolescent girls demonstrated better outcomes than adolescent boys (Weisz, Weiss, Han, Granger, & Morton, 1998). Thus, it may depend on the treatment.

Motivation, engagement, and responsiveness to treatment appears to be an important predictor in both girls and boys. Specifically, these facets of treatability have been found to be associated with decreased risk for adverse events, such as substance abuse, in both boys and girls (e.g., Cady, Winters, Jordan, Solberg, & Stinchfield, 1996; Colby et al., 1998; Melnick, DeLeon, Hawke, Jainchill, & Kressel, 1997). There is little evidence of gender differences in the strength of this association.

Relationship to Outcomes

Motivation and readiness to change is association with reduced risk of violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., truancy), and health neglect. Levels of attendance and engagement with service providers are also associated with positive outcomes in services targeting reductions in general offending. Treatment engagement is considered an essential element of treatment for NSSI behaviors.

Violence: Adolescent offenders who are motivated to change show lower rates of violent offending (Salekin, Lee, Shrum, & Kubak, 2010). This effect has been found even among youth with psychopathic features (Salekin et al., 2010).

Non-Violent Offenses: Adolescent offenders who have high motivation to change are less likely to engage in general reoffending (Salekin et al., 2010). In addition, treatment attendance, positive interactions in treatment, and mutually agreed upon therapeutic goals improve treatment outcomes among adolescent offenders (Gallagher, Kurtz, & Blackwell, 2010; Little, Dakof, Henderson, & Rowe, 2011).

Substance Abuse: Among adolescents with serious substance use problems, those who show higher motivation for change experience greater decreases in substance use during treatment (Breda & Heflinger, 2007). In addition, interventions that enhance motivation have been found to reduce substance abuse (Jensen et al., 2011). Strong treatment alliance is associated with increased motivation to avoid future drug and alcohol use (Wei et al., 2011).

Unauthorized Absences: Strategies that increase motivation to change have been found to reduce school truancy (Enea & Dafinoiu, 2009). Disengagement is a barrier to mental health treatment services among homeless adolescents (Baer, Peterson, & Wells, 2004; Fisher, Florsheim, & Sheets, 2005).

Suicide: Treatment engagement is a key factor in decreasing premature dropout or lack of follow-up among adolescent suicide attempters (Donaldson, Spirito, & Boergers, 2010; Miller, Smith, Klein, & German, 2010).

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Treatment engagement is identified as essential but not sufficient to achieve treatment goals of reducing adolescent self-harming behaviors (Ougrin & Latif, 2011). Barriers to treatment of NSSI behaviors among adolescents include family discord, beliefs that the behavior is not problematic, fears of disclosing the behavior, lack of resources to obtain help, and lack of knowledge about where to get help (Kamen, 2009; Klonsky & Glenn, 2009).

Victimization: Limited research has examined links between treatability and (re)victimization. Individual and familial distress have been identified as barriers to treatment engagement of violence exposed youth (Koverola, Murtaugh, Connors, Reeves, & Papas, 2007; Vickerman & Margolin, 2007).

Health Neglect: Motivational interviewing, an approach designed to increase motivation to change, has been found to improve diet, exercise, and compliance with diabetes regimes (Martens & McNeil, 2009). Motivational interventions have also been found to increase condom use in adolescents (Chen et al., 2011). These studies suggest that increased motivation is associated with improved health behaviors.

Culture (Case-Specific)

This item is an optional item that can be rated in Item 25: Case-Specific Item. It focuses on the adolescent's experiences and feelings related to his or her **ethnic and racial group(s) and national origin(s)**. In particular, it examines cultural identity (e.g., feelings of belonging and pride in one's cultural group, understanding of and involvement in cultural activities) and experiences of discrimination. It is designed for adolescents from various minority groups (e.g., indigenous populations, African American adolescents, youth who are immigrants).

Definition and Conceptual Issues

Culture is defined as the "the set of attitudes, values, beliefs, and behaviors shared by a group of people, but different for each individual, communicated from one generation to the next" (Matsumoto, 1996, p. 16). Culture includes race (which classifies groups based on biological characteristics), and ethnicity (which classifies groups based on social characteristics such as language, traditions, and shared history), but it is broader than these two constructs. Attention to culture is a central component of best practices (American Psychological Association, 2005), as it may shape exposure to risk and protective factors, as well as experiences of adverse outcomes. For instance, ethnic minority adolescents are twice as likely as other adolescents to live in poverty (DeNavas-Walt & Proctor, 2014). Moreover, rates of adverse outcomes are often elevated in minority groups. For example, rates of suicide in indigenous populations are 2 to 4 times higher than national averages (Harder, Holyk, Jovel, & Harder, 2012). Adolescents from some minority groups are less likely to seek mental health services (Cauce et al., 2002), and more likely to drop out of therapy (Mendenhall et al., 2014).

Rather than assuming that all adolescents from minority groups are the same, it is important to understand variations in ethnic identity. Ethnic identity is defined to include two components: identity affirmation and identity achievement (Phinney, 1992; Roberts et al., 1999). Identity affirmation consists of commitment to, and a sense of belonging to an ethnic group, combined with a sense of pride and positive feelings about the ethnic group. In other words, affirmation focuses on the affective element of ethnic identity. In contrast, achievement refers to the cognitive component of ethnic identity. It consists of active exploration and understanding of one's ethnic group, such as through activities such as participating in cultural events. Beyond cultural identity, it is also important to identify how culture has impacted how the adolescent is treated by others. Discrimination is defined as unequal treatment of persons based on their culture, race, or ethnicity (Quillian, 2006). Adolescents from minority groups may also experience prejudice (negative attitudes towards their group), stereotypes (incorrect beliefs about their group), and racism (engrained ideologies about their group).

Developmental Course

Ethnic identity develops over the life course. Phinney (1989) proposed a three-stage model of development. The first stage, unexamined ethnic identity, is characterized by a lack of exploration of identity. In this stage, adolescents adopt the values of the dominant culture. In the second stage, ethnic identity search, youth become aware that the values of the dominant culture may be contrary to or harmful towards their cultural group. Thus, they may experience anger with the dominant culture and strive to immerse themselves in their culture of origin. The final stage is identity achievement. In this stage, adolescents experience a clear ethnic identity and pride in one's ethnicity. In normative samples, ethnic identity tends to increase during early and middle adolescence (Rew, Arheart, Johnson, & Spoden, 2015). Associations between ethnic identity and positive adjustment have been found to be stronger in adolescents than among adults over age 40, suggesting it is an especially important predictor in adolescents (Smith & Silva, 2011). Experiences of discrimination show increases from age 11 to age 17 (Romero & Roberts, 1998), and can differ across groups. For instance, African American adolescents report higher levels of discrimination than Mexican-American or European American youth.

Gender Considerations

During adolescence, girls show larger increases in ethnic identity than do boys (Rew et al., 2015). Also, compared to boys, girls from minority groups are less likely to experience discrimination (Chavous et al., 2008; Niwa, Way, & Hughes, 2014).

However, meta-analyses have found that the associations of ethnic identity to outcomes are similar across gender (Smith & Silva, 2011; Rivas-Drake et al., 2014). In other words, gender does not significantly moderate these associations. Also, for the most part, gender does not appear to moderate associations between discrimination and outcomes, though its impact on health behaviors may be slightly stronger for females (Pascoe & Smart-Richman, 2009).

Relationship to Outcomes

A strong ethnic identity protects against a variety of adverse outcomes, such as violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school dropout), and health neglect (e.g., eating disordered behaviors, sexual risk-taking); research on its link to suicide and NSSI is limited or mixed. Conversely, experiences of discrimination are associated with heightened risk of violence, offending, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., school dropout), and victimization.

Violence: Strong ethnic identity is associated with a reduced risk for violence in adolescents from minority groups (Paschall & Hubbard, 1998). Conversely, assimilation into the majority culture (Smokowski, David-Ferdon, & Stroupe, 2009) and discrimination is associated with a heightened risk for violence (Caldwell et al., 2004). Associations between discrimination and violent behavior may be buffered by a strong ethnic identity (Williams, Aiyer, Durkee, & Tolan, 2014).

Non-Violent Offenses: Based on a meta-analysis, there is a significant inverse association between ethnic identity and externalizing behaviors, such as offending (Rivas-Drake et al., 2014). As an example, a study of adolescent immigrants from Russia and Ethiopia in Israel, found that greater discrimination and low ethnic identity was associated with increased delinquency (Walsh, Fogel-Grinvald, & Shneider, 2015; see also Williams et al., 2014).

Substance Abuse: A number of studies have found that ethnic identity protects against substance abuse in adolescents (McIvor, Napoleon, & Dickie, 2009; Walsh et al., 2015). One possible explanation is that individuals who feel ashamed or disconnected from their culture may use substances to fill this void (Walsh et al., 2015). Racial discrimination is associated with increased use of substances during high school (Fuller-Rowell et al., 2012).

Unauthorized Absences: A meta-analysis reported significant positive associations between positive ethnic identity and academic adjustment (Rivas-Drake et al., 2014). In a study of African American youth, adolescents who held more positive feelings and ties to their racial identity were more likely to complete high school and attend college (Chavous et al., 2004). Conversely, racial and ethnic discrimination is a risk factor for school dropout (Luna & Revilla, 2013).

Suicide: Perceived discrimination increases risk of suicidal ideation (Yoder et al., 2006) and behaviors (Cervantes et al., 2014). However, links between ethnic identity and suicidal behavior are mixed (Smokowski et al., 2009; Yuen et al., 2000). For instance, high acculturation (i.e., involvement in the dominant culture) is associated with increased risk for Latinos/Latinas, decreased risk for Asian and Pacific Islanders, and mixed findings for indigenous youth.

Non-Suicidal Self-Injury: Although research with adolescents are limited, several studies indicate that ethnic identity and a sense of belonging to one's cultural group is inversely associated with NSSI in emerging adults (Croyle, 2007; Wester & Trepal, 2015). Also, stress due to acculturation gaps, immigration, and discrimination is associated with increased risk of self-harm in Hispanic adolescents (Cervantes et al., 2014). One study found that youth who had immigrated to Germany had higher rates of NSSI than other adolescents, perhaps reflecting stressors related to immigrating (Plener et al., 2015).

Victimization: There is some evidence that adolescents who are less acculturated (e.g., do not speak English at home) are at increased risk of being bullied by peers (Yu et al., 2003). However, Latina girls who are less acculturated into the majority culture have lower rates of dating violence victimization (Sanderson et al., 2004; Smokowski et al., 2009). Conversely, ethnic discrimination is associated with increased risk of dating violence in Latinas (Sanderson et al., 2004).

Health Neglect: A meta-analysis found significant inverse associations between positive ethnic identity and health risk behaviors, such as sexual risk-taking (Rivas-Drake et al., 2014). One study found that ethnic identity was associated with lower rates of eating disordered behaviors in African American adolescent girls (Rhea & Thatch, 2013).

Summary

Below, and in Tables 1 and 2, we synthesize and summarize the general conclusions of our research review. Also, we describe how we used these findings to inform the development of the START:AV.

1. **Items Predict Multiple Adverse Outcomes:** Each of the items we reviewed were found to be associated with *multiple* adverse outcomes. For instance, factors such as substance use and impulse control difficulties are linked to heightened risk for future violence, non-violent offenses, substance abuse, unauthorized absences (e.g., running away), suicide, NSSI, victimization, and health neglect (e.g., sexual risk-taking; see Table 1). Conversely, factors such as positive relationships and strong parenting are associated with a reduced risk of these adverse outcomes. The finding that predictors of these outcomes overlap is consistent with problem behavior theory, which asserts that adverse outcomes co-occur and are predicted by a similar set of factors (Donovan & Jessor, 1985; Donovan, Jessor, & Costa, 1991). Overall, these findings provide clear evidence that many strength and vulnerability factors are relevant across diverse domains. *Given their relevance across outcomes*, we retained these items in the START:AV (many of these items originated from the START, as described below). Also, we used this research review to develop definitions and anchors for the START:AV items; in particular, the item anchors focus on the particular domains that our review indicated have research support.

2. **Some Domain-Specific Relationships Exist:** Although there is considerable commonality across predictors of adverse outcomes, some domain-specific relationships exist. For instance, although suicide ideation and plans (included in Item 11: Attitudes and Item 22: Plans) have associations with adverse outcomes such as violence towards others (Zimmerman & Posnick, 2014), it is clearly an especially important predictor of suicide. *Given these domain-specific associations,* we have designed START:AV items to be multi-faceted and individualized. For instance, Item 11: Attitudes orients assessors to conduct an individualized assessment, paying attention to attitudes that are relevant to the adverse outcomes for which a particular adolescent may be at risk. For instance, if an adolescent shows heightened risk for suicide, evaluators are guided to attend to attitudes towards suicide. Further, the structured professional judgment model, upon which the START:AV is based (Webster et al., 2006), encourages raters to more emphasis on items that are relevant to a particular adolescent, thus enabling domain-specific considerations.

3. **For Some Associations, Substantial Research Exists; For Others, Research is Limited:** Although in most cases, we identified multiple studies supporting a link between items and outcome, in some cases research was limited (see Table 1). For instance, we were unable to identify studies that *directly* tested the link between medication adherence (Item 23) and some outcomes in adolescents. Given that medication adherence may impact responsivity to treatment, we chose to retain this item for the time being. In our future updates of the START:AV, we will reevaluate this item. In addition to a lack of research on some item-outcome associations, another limitation of existing studies is that most research is, by nature, correlational rather than causal, although there are a growing number of intervention studies which can provide more information about possible causal mechanisms. In addition, definitions of outcomes vary across studies. For instance, most studies on offending focus on general delinquency rather than specifically honing in on non-violent offenses. *Thus, as research on predictors of adverse outcomes continues to grow*, we aim to periodically update the START:AV to reflect advances in the field.

4. **Strengths Can Manifest in Each Item:** Rather than suggesting that some items operate solely as strengths and others solely as vulnerabilities, this review of the adolescent and developmental research literature indicated that, consistent with the adult START (Webster et al., 2004, 2009), strengths *and* vulnerabilities can occur for each item. In other words, it can be somewhat arbitrary whether a factor is called a strength or a vulnerability. For instance, in studying factors such as school commitment, researchers vary in terms of whether they refer to school commitment as a strength or a vulnerability. Thus, rather than arbitrarily sorting factors into strengths or vulnerabilities, the START:AV uses neutral terms (e.g., Item 15 is referred to as Parenting rather than as "Poor Parenting" or "Strong Parenting"), and rates strengths and vulnerabilities on each item. This approach is similar to Stouthamer-Loeber's and colleagues' conceptualization (2002), which examines both risk effects and protective effects for each factor (see also Herrenkohl, Lee, & Hawkins, 2012). Notably, in addition to guiding predictions, assessing strengths may also help guide intervention-planning (Singh et al., 2014; see START:AV Annotated Bibliography).

5. **Relevance to Girls and Boys:** To help provide a gender-informed approach, we reviewed research on each of the items by gender. Each of the items we reviewed had research support in female and male samples (see Table 2). For instance, factors such as healthy relationships, social support, impulse control abilities, and school commitment and achievement have strong research support for girls and for boys. That said, certain factors might manifest differently in girls and boys. Emotional difficulties may be more likely to present as anger and irritability in boys but sadness and other internalized emotions in girls (Gjerde, 1995). Also, certain factors may have even stronger associations to adverse outcomes in girls than boys (e.g., social support, intrafamilial abuse; Chu et al., 2010), and vice versa.

   In general, research on gender differences in item-outcome associations is limited, with only a single study in many cases. Also, results are often mixed. Thus, it appears premature to develop separate tools for girls and boys. At the same time, attention to gender is important and as such, the *START:AV adopts a couple of strategies to be attentive to gender*. First, the structured professional judgment model allows evaluators to place a stronger emphasis on factors that may be of particular relevance to girls, or to boys. This flexibility is important, especially as the variability within boys and within girls, can be as large or larger than the variability between sexes. Second, initial START:AV research has explored whether psychometric properties differ across gender (e.g., Desmarais et al., 2012; see START:AV Annotated Bibliography). Third, the START:AV User Guide encourages evaluators to develop gender-informed case formulation and intervention plans (see p. 100-101 of START:AV User Guide for an example). *As research on gender issues grows*, we aim to periodically update the START:AV to incorporate new gender-specific research findings.

6. **Need for a Developmentally-Informed Perspective:** Many of the items we reviewed are items on the adult version of the START. Based on this review, each of the items was found to also have a body of research support with adolescents. Thus, we retained these items. However, at the same time, these items manifest differently in adolescents than adults. For instance, given that adolescents are still developing, they have more limited impulse control and ability to understand long term consequences compared to adults (Steinberg et al., 2008; Steinberg & Cauffman, 1996). Also, certain items, such as Peers (Item 17), may be more important in predicting adverse outcomes in adolescents compared to adults (Gardner & Steinberg, 2005). *As such,* we used a developmentally-informed approach to design the the START:AV; this approach is described in Viljoen, Cruise, Nicholls, Desmarais, and Webster (2012). Rather than borrowing directly from the adult STAR, all of the START:AV anchors were considered independently for adolescents. In addition, we added new items to cover contextual factors that are particularly important for adolescents, including: Item 15: Parenting, Item 17: Peers, and Item 19: Community, and added in sub-items for Item 13: Relationships and Item 14: Social Support to capture both adult and peer relationships.

7. **Need for Attention to Culture:** Most risk assessment tools place very little, if any attention, on culture (Shepherd, Luebbers, & Dolan, 2013). However, this review illustrated that cultural factors are critical to assessment and intervention-planning. For instance, there is evidence that a strong ethnic identity protects against adverse outcomes such as violence, offending, and substance abuse, whereas experiences of discrimination can increase risk of adverse outcomes. The assessment of culture, however, must be individualized. For instance, ethnic identity varies considerably across individuals and across different ethnic, racial, and cultural groups. As such, we added culture as a case-specific item, Item 25: Culture. To develop this item, we consulted with professionals from diverse cultural groups, particularly individuals with expertise with indigenous youth and other minority groups (see Rogers & Viljoen, 2012). Also, it was piloted tested in a sample of Native American youth with co-occurring mental disorders (S. Viljoen, 2014; see START:AV Annotated Bibliography; Bhanwer et al., 2015).

In sum, for each START:AV item we examined definition and conceptual issues, developmental course, gender considerations, and relationships to outcomes. This review guided the development of the START:AV, allowing us to draw from existing research in selecting items and designing item anchors and rating criteria. Since the START:AV was developed, a number of studies have tested its psychometric properties.

For more information on these studies on the START:AV, please see:

- Bhanwer, A., Shaffer, C., & Viljoen, J. L. (2015). *Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability: Annotated Bibliography*. Burnaby, British Columbia.
- Viljoen, J. L., Gray, A. L., & Barone, C. (in press). Assessing risk for violence and offending in adolescents. In R. Jackson and R. Roesch, *Learning Forensic Assessment*. Routlege.

Table 1: Prior Research on Predictors of Adverse Outcomes

	Violence	Non-Violent Offenses	Substance Abuse	Unauthorized Absences	Suicide	NSSI	Victimization	Health Neglect
Individual Adolescent								
1: School & Work	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	?
2: Recreation	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
3: Substance Use	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
4: Rule Adherence	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	✔	✔	?
5: Conduct	?	✔	✔	?	✔	✔	✔	✔
6: Self-Care	✔	✔	✔	?	✔	✔	✔	✔
7: Coping	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
8: Impulse Control	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
9: Mental/ Cognitive State	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
10: Emotional State	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
11: Attitudes	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
12: Social Skills	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Relationships and Environment								
13a: Relationships–Caregivers/Adults	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	?
13b: Relationships –Peers	✔	✔	?	?	✔	✔	✔	✔
14a: Social Support –Adults	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
14b: Social Support–Peers	✔	✔	?	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
15: Parenting	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
16: Parental Functioning	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
17: Peers	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
18: Material Resources	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	?	✔	✔
19: Community	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
20: External Triggers	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Response to Interventions								
21: Insight	?	✔	✔	✔	X	?	?	✔
22: Plans	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	✔	✔
23: Medication Adherence	?	?	✔	?	?	?	?	✔
24: Treatability	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	?	?	✔
Case-Specific Item (optional; this can be rated in Item 25)								
Culture	✔	✔	✔	✔	?	?	✔	✔

Note: ✔ – prior research supports the expected association between the factor and the adverse outcome (e.g., multiple studies indicate that increased vulnerabilities in this area are associated with increased adverse outcomes); ? – research does not consistently support the expected item-outcome association or research is limited; X – research does not support the expected item-outcome association (e.g., shows the opposite of what is predicted).

Table 2: Prior Research on Predictors of Adverse Outcomes in Female and Male Youth

	Predicts Outcomes in Boys	Predicts Outcomes in Girls	Does the **Strength of Association Between Item and Outcomes** Differ Across Gender?	Description of Gender Differences in the Strength of Association Between Item and Adverse Outcomes
Individual Items				
1: School & Work	✔	✔	?	Mixed findings on whether school commitment is a stronger predictor of offending in girls or boys
2: Recreation	✔	✔	–	–
3: Substance Use	✔	✔	?	May be a stronger predictor of offending in boys, and victimization and dating violence in girls
4: Rule Adherence	✔	✔	–	–
5: Conduct	✔	✔	–	–
6: Self-Care	✔	✔	?	Weight problems may be a stronger predictor of suicide and substance abuse in girls, and violence in boys
7: Coping	✔	✔	?	Avoidant coping may be a stronger predictor of offending in girls than boys
8: Impulse Control	✔	✔	?	May be a stronger predictor of substance abuse in boys than girls
9: Mental/Cognitive State	✔	✔	?	May be a stronger predictor of violence in boys, and victimization in girls
10: Emotional State	✔	✔	?	Emotional regulation difficulties may be a stronger predictor of violence in boys than girls
11: Attitudes	✔	✔	?	Negative attitudes may be a stronger predictor of violence, offending, and substance use in boys; negative body image may be a stronger predictor of NSSI in girls than boys
12: Social Skills	✔	✔	?	Social skills may be a stronger predictor of violence and peer victimization in boys than girls
Relationships and Environment				
13a: Relationships–Caregivers/Adults	✔	✔	?	Family conflict may be a stronger predictor of substance abuse in girls than boys
13b: Relationships – Peers	✔	✔	?	Relationship discord may have a bigger impact on girls than boys
14a: Social Support –Adults	✔	✔	?	Social support may be a stronger predictor of adjustment (e.g., offending, aggression, health) in girls than boys
14b: Social Support–Peers	✔	✔	?	Peer rejection may have a stronger association to outcomes in girls than boys
15: Parenting	✔	✔	?	Sexual abuse may be a stronger predictor of substance abuse and running away in girls than boys; mixed results on whether parental monitoring is a stronger predictor for girls or boys
16: Parental Functioning	✔	✔	?	Exposure to domestic violence may be a stronger predictor of violence and running away in boys than girls; parental imprisonment may be a stronger predictor of offending in boys than girls

	Predicts Outcomes in Boys	Predicts Outcomes in Girls	Does **Strength of Association Between Item and Outcomes** Differ Across Gender?	Description of Gender Differences in the Strength of Association Between Item and Adverse Outcomes
17: Peers	✔	✔	?	Peer substance abuse, NSSI, and sexual risk-taking may be a stronger predictor of these behaviors in girls than boys; mixed results as to whether peer delinquency is a stronger predictor of offending in girls or boys
18: Material Resources	✔	✔	?	Homelessness may be a stronger predictor of victimization in girls than boys
19: Community	✔	✔	?	Mixed findings on whether neighborhood disadvantage/school climate is a stronger predictor of offending in girls or boys
20: External Triggers	✔	✔	?	Stressful life events (e.g., exposure to violence) may be a stronger predictor of offending and substance use in girls than boys whereas involvement in delinquency may increase risk of victimization in boys more than in girls
Response to Inventions				
21: Insight	✔	✔	–	–
22: Plans	✔	✔	–	–
23: Medication Adherence	✔	✔	–	–
24: Treatability	✔	✔	–	–
Case-Specific Item (optional; this can be rated in Item 25)				
Culture	✔	✔	–	–

Note: For the columns "Predicts Outcomes in Boys" and "Predicts Outcomes in Girls," we used the following rating criteria: ✔ – prior research supports the expected association between the factor and the adverse outcome (e.g., multiple studies indicate that increased vulnerabilities in this area are associated with increased adverse outcomes); ? – research does not consistently support the expected item-outcome association or research is limited; X – research does not support the expected item-outcome association (e.g., shows the opposite of what is predicted).

For the column, "Does the Strength of Association Differ Across Gender," we used the following rating criteria: ✔ – prior research demonstrates gender differences in the strength of associations; ? – research is limited or mixed; - unable to find any studies that have directly tested gender differences in the strength of associations. **In most cases, the research was limited** (e.g., only one study showing gender differences in the strength of associations). As such, we used the ? rating frequently.

References

Introduction

Appleyard, K., Egeland, B., van Dulmen, M. M., & Sroufe, L. A. (2005). When more is not better: The role of cumulative risk in child behavior outcomes. *Journal of Child Psychology And Psychiatry*, *46*(3), 235-245. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2004.00351.x

Bhanwer, A., Shaffer, C., & Viljoen, J. L. (2015). *Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability: Annotated Bibliography*. Burnaby, British Columbia.

Herrenkohl, T. I., Maguin, E., Hill, K. G., Hawkins, J. D., Abbott, R. D., & Catalano, R. F. (2000). Developmental risk factors for youth violence.*Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *26*(3), 176-186. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(99)00065-8

Monahan, J., Steadman, H., Silver, E., Appelbaum, P., Robbins, P., Mulvey, E.,... Banks, S. (2001). Rethinking risk assessment: The MacArthur study of mental disorder and violence. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Schubert, C. A., Mulvey, E. P., & Glasheen, C. (2011). Influence of mental health and substance use problems and criminogenic risk on outcomes in serious juvenile offenders. *Journal Of The American Academy Of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *50*(9), 925-937. doi:10.1016/j.jaac.2011.06.006

Viljoen, J. L., Nicholls, T. L., Cruise, K. R., Desmarais, S. L., & Webster, C. D. with contributions by Douglas-Beneteau, J. (2014). *Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability: Adolescent Version (START:AV) – User Guide*. Burnaby, British Columbia: Mental Health, Law, and Policy Institute.

Item 1: School and Work

Anderson, B. J., Holmes, M., & Ostresh, E. (1999). Male and female delinquents' attachments and the effects of attachments on severity of self-reported delinquency. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 26*, 435–452. doi:10.1177/0093854899026004002

Apel, R., Bushway, S., Brame, R., Haviland, A. M., Nagin, D. S., & Paternoster, R. (2007). Unpacking the relationship between adolescent employment and antisocial behavior: A matched samples comparison. *Criminology*, *45*, 67-98. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.2007.00072.x

Bachman, J. G., Staff, J., O'Malley, P. M., Schulenberg, J. E., & Freedman-Doan, P. (2011). Twelfth-grade student work intensity linked to later educational attainment and substance use: New longitudinal evidence. *Developmental Psychology, 47*, 344-363. doi:10.1037/a0021027

Bradley, B. J., & Greene, A. C. (2013). Do health and education agencies in the united states share responsibility for academic achievement and health? A review of 25 years of evidence about the relationship of adolescents' academic achievement and health behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*, 523-532.. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2013.01.008

Bratko, D., Chamorro-Premuzic, T., & Saks, Z. (2006). Personality and school performance: Incremental validity of self- and peer-ratings over intelligence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *41*, 131-142. doi:10.1016/j.paid.2005.12.015

Bryan, J., Moore-Thomas, C., Gaenzle, S., Kim, J., Lin, C., & Na, G. (2012). The effects of school bonding on high school seniors' academic achievement. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, *90*, 467-480. doi:10.1002/j.1556-6676.2012.00058.x

Brunner, R., Parzer, P., Haffner, J., Steen, R., Roos, J., Klett, M., & Resch, F. (2007). Prevalence and psychological correlates of occasional and repetitive deliberate self-harm in adolescents. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, 161*, 641-649. doi: 10.1001/archpedi.161.7.641

Carter, M., McGee, R., Taylor, B., & Williams, S. (2007). Health outcomes in adolescence: Associations with family, friends and school engagement. *Journal of Adolescence*, *30*, 51-62. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2005.04.002

Chapman, C., Laird, J., and KewalRamani, A. (2010). *Trends in High School Dropout and Completion Rates in the United States: 1972–2008* (NCES 2011-012). National Center for Education Statistics, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Washington, DC. Retrieved from http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch.

Chomitz, V., Slining, M., McGowan, R., Mitchell, S., Dawson, G., & Hacker, K. (2009). Is there a relationship between physical fitness and academic achievement? Positive results from public school children in the northeastern United States. *The Journal of School Health*, *79*, 30-37. doi:10.1111/j.1746-1561.2008.00371.x

Cook, C. R., Williams, K. R., Guerra, N. G., Kim, T. E., & Sadek, S. (2010). Predictors of bullying and victimization in childhood and adolescence: A meta-analytic investigation. *School Psychology Quarterly, 25*, 65-83. doi:10.1037/a0020149

Daigle, L. E., Cullen, F. T., & Wright, J. P. (2007). Gender differences in the predictors of juvenile misconduct: Assessing the generality-specificity debate. *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice, 5*, 254–286. doi:10.1177/1541204007301289

Florence, M. D., Asbridge, M., & Veugelers, P. J. (2008). Diet quality and academic performance. *Journal of School Health*, *78*, 209-215. doi:10.1111/j.1746-1561.2008.00288.x

Fortin, N. M., Oreopoulos, P., & Phipps, S. (2015). Leaving Boys Behind: Gender Disparities in High Academic Achievement. *Journal of Human Resources, 50*(3), 549-579.

Fredricks, J. A., Blumenfeld, P. C., & Paris, A. H. (2004). School engagement: Potential of the concept, state of the evidence. *Review of Educational Research*, *74*, 59-109. doi:10.3102/00346543074001059

Gottfried, A. E. (1985). Academic intrinsic motivation in elementary and junior high school students. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 77*, 631-645. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.77.6.631

Gottfried, A., Fleming, J. S., & Gottfried, A. W. (2001). Continuity of academic intrinsic motivation from childhood through late adolescence: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *93*, 3-13. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.93.1.3

Gottfried, A., Marcoulides, G. A., Gottfried, A. W., Oliver, P. H., & Guerin, D. (2007). Multivariate latent change modeling of developmental decline in academic intrinsic math motivation and achievement: Childhood through adolescence. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *31*, 317-327. doi:10.1177/0165025407077752

Hart, C. O., & Mueller, C. E. (2013). School delinquency and social bond factors: Exploring gendered differences among a national sample of 10th graders. *Psychology in the Schools, 50*, 116-133. doi:10.1002/pits.21662

Henry, D. B., Tolan, P. H., Gorman-Smith, D., & Schoeny, M. E. (2012). Risk and direct protective factors for youth violence: Results from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's multisite violence prevention project. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *43*, S67-S75. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.04.025

Herrenkohl, T. I., Catalano, R. F., Hemphill, S. A., & Toumbourou, J. W. (2009). Longitudinal examination of physical and relational aggression as precursors to later problem behaviors in adolescents. *Violence and Victims, 24*, 3-19. doi: 10.1891/0886-6708.24.1.3

Herrenkohl, T. I., Lee, J., & Hawkins, J. (2012). Risk versus direct protective factors and youth violence: Seattle Social Development Project. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *43*, S41-S56. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.04.030

Hodis, F. A., Meyer, L. H., McClure, J., Weir, K. F., & Walkey, F. H. (2011). A longitudinal investigation of motivation and secondary school achievement using growth mixture modeling. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *103*, 312-323. doi:10.1037/a0022547

Hoffman, J. P., Erikson, L. D., & Spence, K. R. (2013). Modeling the association between academic achievement and delinquency: An application of interactional theory. *Criminology, 51*(3), 629-660. doi:10.1111/1745-9125.12014

Houtzager, B., & Baerveldt, C. (1999). Just like normal: A social network study of the relation between petty crime and the intimacy of adolescent friendships. *Social Behavior and Personality: An International Journal*, *27*, 177-192. doi:10.2224/sbp.1999.27.2.177

Jenkins, P. H. (1995). School delinquency and school commitment. *Sociology of Education, 68*(3), 221-239. Retrieved from http://search.ebscohost.com.proxy.lib.sfu.ca/login.aspx?direct=true&db=aph&AN=9508161711&site=ehost-live

Jha, J., & Kelleher, F. (2006). Boys' underachievement in education: An exploration in selected Commonwealth countries. Commonwealth Secretariat and Commonwealth of Learning: Vancouver, BC. Retrieved November 5, 2011 from http://www.col.org/sitecollectiondocuments/boysunderachievement_web.pdf

Krohn, M. D., Massey, J. L., Skinner, W. F., & Lauer, R. M. (1983). Social bonding theory and adolescent cigarette smoking: A longitudinal analysis. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 24*, 337-349. doi:10.2307/2136400

Lewis, S. A., Johnson, J., Cohen, P., & Garcia, M. (1988). Attempted suicide in youth: Its relationship to school achievement, educational goals, and socioeconomic status. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 16*, 459-471. doi:10.1007/BF00914175

Li, Y., & Lerner, R. M. (2011). Trajectories of school engagement during adolescence: Implications for grades, depression, delinquency, and substance use. *Developmental Psychology*, *47*, 233-247. doi:10.1037/a0021307

Nakamoto, J., & Schwartz, D. (2010). Is peer victimization associated with academic achievement? A meta-analytic review. *Social Development, 19*(2), 221-242. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9507.2009.00539.x

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (2009). Education at a Glance 2009. Retrieved September 28, 2011 from http://www.oecd.org/document/24/0,3746,en_2649_39263238_43586328_1_1_1_1,00.html

Richardson, A. S., Bergen, H. A., Martin, G., Roeger, L., & Allison, S. (2005). Perceived academic performance as an indicator of risk of attempted suicide in young adolescents. *Archives of Suicide Research, 9*, 163-176. doi:10.1080/13811110590904016

Rosenbaum, J. L., & Lasley, J. R. (1990). School, community context, and delinquency: Rethinking the gender gap. *Justice Quarterly, 7,* 493–514. doi:10.1080/07418829000090701

Sharp, S. (1995). How much does bullying hurt? The effects of bullying on the personal wellbeing and educational progress of secondary aged students. *Educational and Child Psychology, 12*, 81-88.

Slade, E. P., & Wissow, L. S. (2007). The influence of childhood maltreatment on adolescents' academic performance. *Economics Of Education Review*, *26*(5), 604-614. doi:10.1016/j.econedurev.2006.10.003

Staff, J., Messersmith, E. E., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2009). Adolescents and the world of work. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology, Vol 2: Contextual influences on adolescent development (3rd ed.)* (pp. 270-313). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc. doi:10.1002/9780470479193.adlpsy002009

Staff, J., Osgood, D. W., Schulenberg, J. E., Bachman, J. G., & Messersmith, E. E. (2010). Explaining the relationship between employment and juvenile delinquency. *Criminology, 48*, 1101-1131. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.2010.0

Veltman, M. W. M., & Browne, K. D. (2001). Three decades of child maltreatment research: Implications for the school years. *Trauma Violence and Abuse, 2*, 215−239. doi:10.1177/1524838001002003002

Weiss, C. C., & Bearman, P. S. (2007). Fresh starts: Reinvestigating the effects of the transition to high school on student outcomes. *American Journal of Education*, *113*, 395-421.

Whitbeck, L. B., & Hoyt, D. R. (1999). *Nowhere to grow: Homeless and runaway adolescents and their families*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine De Gruyter.

Item 2: Recreation

Anderson, A. L., & Hughes, L. A. (2009). Exposure to situations conducive to delinquent behavior: The effects of time use, income, and transportation. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 46*, 5-34. doi:10.1177/0022427808326587

Anderson, C. A., Sakamoto, A., Gentile, D. A., Ihori, N., Shibuya, A., Yukawa, S., . . . Kobayashi, K. (2008). Longitudinal effects of violent video games on aggression in japan and the united states. *Pediatrics, 122*(5), e1067-e1072. doi:10.1542/peds.2008-1425

Cain, N., & Gradisar, M. (2010). Electronic media use and sleep in school-aged children and adolescents: A review. *Sleep Medicine*, *11*, 735-742. doi:10.1016/j.sleep.2010.02.006

Carlson, D., Scott, L., Planty, M., & Thompson, J. (2005). *What is the status of high school athletes 8 years after their senior year?* (Statistics in Brief No. NCES 2005–303). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics.

Casiano, H., Kinley, D. J., Katz, L. Y., Chartier, M. J., & Sareen, J. (2012). Media use and health outcomes in adolescents: Findings form a nationally representative survey*Journal Of The Canadian Academy Of Child And Adolescent Psychiatry / Journal De L'académie Canadienne De Psychiatrie De L'enfant Et De L'adolescent*, *21*(4), 296-301

Croll, J., Neumark-Sztainer, D., Story, M., Wall, M., Perry, C., & Harnack, L. (2006). Adolescents involved in weight-related and power team sports have better eating patterns and nutrient intakes than non-sport-involved adolescents. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, *106*, 709-717. doi:10.1016/j.jada.2006.02.010

Eccles, J. S., Barber, B. L., Stone, M., & Hunt, J. (2003). Extracurricular Activities and Adolescent Development. *Journal of Social Issues*, *59*, 865-889. doi:10.1046/j.0022-4537.2003.00095.x

Feldman, A. F., & Matjasko, J. L. (2005). The role of school-based extracurricular activities in adolescent development: A comprehensive review and future directions. *Review of Educational Research*, *75*, 159-210. doi:10.3102/00346543075002159

Gardner, M., Roth, J., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2011). Sports participation and juvenile delinquency: The role of the peer context among adolescent boys and girls with varied histories of problem behavior. *Developmental Psychology,* 45, 341-353. doi:10.1037/2157-3905.1.S.19

Hausenblas, H. A., & Carron, A. V. (1999). Eating disorder indices and athletes: An integration. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, *21*, 230-258.

Hawkins, J., Herrenkohl, T., Farrington, D. P., Brewer, D., Catalano, R. F., & Harachi, T. W. (1998). A review of predictors of youth violence. In R. Loeber & D. P. Farrington (Eds.), *Serious & violent juvenile offenders: Risk factors and successful interventions* (pp. 106-146). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Hoge, R., Andrews, D., & Leschied, A. (1996). An investigation of risk and protective factors in a sample of youthful offenders. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry & Allied Disciplines*, *37*, 419-424. doi:10.1111/1469-7610.ep11837530

King, R. A., Schwab-Stone, M., Flisher, A. J., Greenwald, S., Kramer, R. A., Goodman, S. H., ... Gould, M. S. (2001). Psychosocial and risk behavior correlates of youth suicide attempts and suicidal ideation. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *40*, 837-846. doi:10.1097/00004583-200107000-00019

Kirshnit, C. E., Ham, M., & Richards, M. H. (1989). The sporting life: Athletic activities during early adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *18*, 601-615. doi:10.1007/BF02139076

Klonsky, E. D., & Glenn, C. R. (2008). Resisting urges to self-injure. *Behavioral and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, *36*, 211-220. doi:10.1017/S1352465808004128

Koezuka, N., Koo, M., Allison, K. R., Adlaf, E. M., Dwyer, J. J., Faulkner, G., & Goodman, J. (2006). The relationship between sedentary activities and physical inactivity among adolescents: Results from the Canadian Community Health Survey. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *39*, 515-522. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2006.02.005

Kreager, D. A. (2007). Unnecessary roughness? School sports, peer networks, and male adolescent violence. *American Sociological Review*, *72*, 705-724. doi:10.1177/000312240707200503

Larson, R., & Seepersad, S. (2003). Adolescents' leisure time in the United States: Partying, sports, and the American experiment. New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, Spring 2003(99), 53-64. doi:10.1002/cd.66

Larson, R. W., & Verma, S. (1999). How children and adolescents spend time across the world: Work, play, and developmental opportunities. *Psychological Bulletin*, *125*, 701-736. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.125.6.701

Lester, D., Battuello, M., Innamorati, M., Falcone, I., de Simoni, E., del Bono, S., ... Pompili, M. (2010). Participation in sports activities and suicide prevention. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, *41*, 58-72.

Mahoney, J. L. (2000). School extracurricular activity participation as a moderator in the development of antisocial patterns. *Child Development*, *71*, 502-516. doi:10.1111/1467-8624.00160

Mahoney, J. L., Harris, A. L., & Eccles, J. S. (2006). Organized activity participation, positive youth development, and the over-scheduling hypothesis. *Social Policy Report*, *20*(4), 1-31.

Marsh, H. W., & Kleitman, S. (2003). School athletic participation: Mostly gain with little pain. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, *25*, 205-228.

Mazza, J. J., & Eggert, L. L. (2001). Activity involvement among suicidal and nonsuicidal high-risk and typical adolescents. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 31*, 265–281. doi:10.1521/suli.31.3.265.24251

Mays, D., DePadilla, L., Thompson, N. J., Kushner, H. I., & Windle, M. (2010). Sports participation and problem alcohol use: A multi-wave national sample of adolescents. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *38*, 491-498. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2010.01.023

Motl, R. W., McAuley, E., Birnbaum, A. S., & Lytle, L. A. (2006). Naturally occurring changes in time spent watching television are inversely related to frequency of physical activity during early adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence*, *29*, 19-32. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2005.01.005

Olds, T. S., Ferrar, K. E., Schranz, N. K., & Maher, C. A. (2011). Obese adolescents are less active than their normal-weight peers, but wherein lies the difference? *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48*, 189-195. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.06.010

Osgood, D., & Anderson, A. L. (2004). Unstructured socializing and rates of delinquency. *Criminology*, *42*, 519-549. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.2004.tb00528.x

Osgood, D. W., Anderson, A. L., & Shaffer, J. N. (2005). Unstructured leisure in the after-school hours. In J.L. Mahoney., R.W. Larson., & J. S. Eccles (Eds.), *Organized activities as contexts of development: Extracurricular activities, after-school and community programs*, (pp. 45-64). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Osgood, D., Wilson, J. K., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Johnston, L. D. (1996). Routine activities and individual deviant behavior. *American Sociological Review*, *61*, 635-655. doi:10.2307/2096397

Peguero, A. A. (2008). Bullying Victimization and Extracurricular Activity. *Journal Of School Violence*, *7*(3), 71-85.

Ramey, H. L., Busseri, M. A., Khanna, N., & Rose-Krasnor, L. (2010). Youth engagement and suicide risk: Testing a mediated model in a Canadian community sample. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *39*, 243-258. doi:10.1007/s10964-009-9476-y

Roberts, D. F., & Foehr, U. G. (2008). Trends in media use. *The Future of Children*, *18*, 11-37. doi:10.1353/foc.0.0000

Sabo, D., & Veliz, P. (2012). *The decade of decline: Gender equity in high school sports*. Ann Arbor, MI: SHARP Center for Women and Girls. Retrieved April 8, 2013 from http://irwg.research.umich.edu/pdf/OCR.pdf

Slater, A., & Tiggemann, M. (2011). Gender differences in adolescent sport participation, teasing, self-objectification and body image concerns. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34*, 455-463. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2010.06.007

Sallis, J. (2000). Age-related decline in physical activity: A synthesis of human and animal studies. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, *32*, 1598-1600. doi:10.1097/00005768-200009000-00012

Schreck, C. J., Wright, R. A., & Miller, J. M. (2002). A study of individual and situational antecedents of violent victimization. *Justice Quarterly*, *19*, 159-180. doi:10.1080/07418820200095201

Stoutjesdyk, D., & Jevne, R. (1993). Eating disorders among high performance athletes. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *22*, 271-282. doi:10.1007/BF01537792

Zick, C. D. (2010). The shifting balance of adolescent time use. *Youth & Society*, *41*, 569-596. doi:10.1177/0044118X09338506

Item 3: Substance Use

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

Blumstein, A. (1995). Youth violence, guns, and the illicit-drug industry. *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 86*(1), 10-36. doi: 0091-4169/95/8601-0010

Boles, S. M., & Miotto, K. (2003). Substance abuse and violence: A review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *8*, 155-174. doi:10.1016/S1359-1789(01)00057-X

Burleson, J. A., & Kaminer, Y. (2006). Adolescent alcohol and marijuana use: Concordance among objective-, self-, and collateral-reports. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, *16*, 53-68. doi:10.1300/J029v16n01_05

Chambers, R., Taylor, J., & Potenza, M. (2003). Developmental neurocircuitry of motivation in adolescence: A critical period of addiction vulnerability. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, *160*, 1041-1052. doi:10.1176/appi.ajp.160.6.1041

Chen, K., & Kandel, D. (1995). The natural history of drug use from adolescence to the mid-thirties in a general population sample. *American Journal of Public Health*, *85*, 41-47. doi:10.2105/AJPH.85.1.41

Cleveland, H., & Wiebe, R. P. (2008). Understanding the association between adolescent marijuana use and later serious drug use: Gateway effect or developmental trajectory? *Development and Psychopathology*, *20*, 615-632. doi:10.1017/S0954579408000308

Comeau, N., Stewart, S. H., & Loba, P. (2001). The relations of trait anxiety, anxiety sensitivity and sensation seeking to adolescents' motivations for alcohol, cigarette and marijuana use. *Addictive Behaviors, 26*, 803-825. doi:10.1016/S0306-4603(01)00238-6

Conrod, P. J., Castellanos-Ryan, N., & Strang, J. (2010). Brief, personality-targeted coping skills interventions and survival as a non-drug user over a 2-year period during adolescence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *67*, 85-93. doi:10.1001/archgenpsychiatry.2009.173

Delaney-Black, V., Chiodo, L. M., Hannigan, J. H., Greenwald, M. K., Janisse, J., Patterson, G., ... Sokol, R. J. (2010). Just say "I don't": Lack of concordance between teen report and biological measures of drug use. *Pediatrics*, *126*, 887-893. doi:10.1542/peds.2009-3059

D'Eramo, K. S., Prinstein, M. J., Freeman, J., Grapentine, W. L., & Spirito, A. (2004). Psychiatric diagnoses and comorbidity in relation to suicidal behavior among psychiatrically hospitalized adolescents. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, *35*, 21-35. doi:10.1023/B:CHUD.0000039318.72868.a2

Ellickson, P., Bui, K., Bell, R., & McGuigan, K. (1998). Does early drug use increase the risk of dropping out of high school? *Journal of Drug Issues*, *28*, 357-380.

Ellickson, P., Martino, S., & Collins, R. (2004). Marijuana use from adolescence to young adulthood: Multiple developmental trajectories and their associated outcomes. *Health Psychology*, *23*, 299-307.

Esposito-Smythers, C., & Spirito, A. (2004). Adolescent substance use and suicidal behavior: A review with implications for treatment research. *Alcohol Clinical and Experimental Research, 28*(5 Suppl.), 77S-88S. doi:10.1097/01.ALC.0000127417.99752.87

Foshee, V. A., Linder, F., MacDougall, J. E., & Bangdiwala, S. (2001). Gender differences in the longitudinal predictors of adolescent dating violence. *Preventive Medicine, 32,* 128-141. doi:10.1006/pmed.2000.0793

Friedman, A. S. (1998). Substance use/abuse as a predictor to illegal and violent behavior: A review of the relevant literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *3*, 339-355. doi:10.1016/S1359-1789(97)00012-8

Goldman, D., Oroszi, G., & Ducci, F. (2005). The genetics of addictions: uncovering the genes. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, *6*, 521-532. doi:10.1038/nrg1635

Goldstein, P. J. (1985). The drugs/violence nexus: A tripartite conceptual framework. *Journal of Drug Issues, 15*, 493-506.

Kandel, D. B. (2000). Gender differences in the epidemiology of substance dependence in the United States. In E. Frank (Ed.), *Gender and its effects on psychopathology* (pp. 231-252). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press, Inc.

Kandel, D., Yamaguchi, K., & Chen, K. (1992). Stages of progression in drug involvement from adolescence to adulthood: Further evidence for the gateway theory. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, *53*, 447-457.

Kelly, T. M., Lynch, K. G., Donovan, J. E., & Clark, D. B. (2001). Alcohol use disorders and risk factor interactions for adolescent suicidal ideation and attempts. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *31*, 181-193. doi:10.1521/suli.31.2.181.21512

Kennedy, A., & Kilts, C. (2009). Neurobiology of substance abuse and addiction. In *The American psychiatric publishing textbook of psychopharmacology, 4th edition*. American Psychiatric Publishing, Inc.

Krank, M., Stewart, S. H., O'Connor, R., Woicik, P. B., Wall, A. M., & Conrod, P. J. (2011). Structural, concurrent, and predictive validity of the Substance Use Risk Profile Scale in early adolescence. *Addictive Behaviors*, *36*, 37-46. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2010.08.010

Lavine, R. (1997). Psychopharmacological treatment of aggression and violence in the substance using population. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, *29*, 321-329. doi**:**10.1080/02791072.1997.10400558

Li, X., & Feigelman, S. (1994). Recent and intended drug trafficking among male and female urban African-American early adolescents. *Pediatrics*, *93*, 1044-1049.

Li, X., Stanton, B., Cottrell, L., Burns, J., Pack, R., & Kaljee, L. (2001). Patterns of initiation of sex and drug-related activities among urban low-income African-American adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *28*, 46-54. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(00)00173-7

Lynskey, M. T., Heath, A. C., Nelson, E. C., Bucholz, K. K., Madden, P. A. F., Slutske, W. S., ... Martin, N. G. (2002). Genetic and environmental contributions to cannabis dependence in a national young adult twin sample. *Psychological Medicine*, *32*, 195-207. doi:10.1017/S0033291701005062

Marttunen, M., & Pelkonen, M. (2000). Psychiatric risk factors for adolescent suicide-A Review. *Psychiatria Fennica*, *31*, 110-125.

Miczek, K. A., DeBold, J. F., Haney, M., Tidey, J., Vivian, J., & Weerts, E. M. (1994). Alcohol, drugs of abuse, aggression and violence. In A. J. Reiss & J. A. Roth (Eds.), *Understanding and preventing violence. Volume 3: Social Influences* (pp. 377-570). Retrieved from http://www.nap.edu/openbook.php?record_id=4421&page=377

Miller, F. G., & Lazowski, L. E. (2001). *The Adolescent Substance Abuse Subtle Screening Inventory-A2 (SASSI-A2) Manual*. Springville, IN: SASSI Institute.

Neumark-Sztainer, D., Story, M., Toporoff, E., & Himes, J. H. (1997). Covariations of eating behaviors with other health-related behaviors among adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *20*, 450-458. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(96)00279-0

Nutt, D., King, L. A., Saulsbury, W., & Blakemore, C. (2007). Development of a rational scale to assess the harm of drugs of potential misuse. *The Lancet*, *369*(9566), 1047-1053. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(07)60464-4

Pedersen, W., & Skardhamar, T. (2010). Cannabis and crime: Findings from a longitudinal study. *Addiction*, *105*, 109-118. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2009.02719.x

Popovici, I., Homer, J. F., Fang, H., & French, M. T. (2012). Alcohol use and crime: Findings from a longitudinal sample of U.S. adolescents and young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical And Experimental Research, 36*, 532-543. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2011.01641.x

Shedler, J., & Block, J. (1990). Adolescent drug use and psychological health: A longitudinal inquiry. *American Psychologist*, *45*, 612-630. doi:10.1037//0003-066X.45.5.612

Steketee, M. (2012). Substance use of young people in 30 countries. In J. Junger-Tas, I. Marshall, D. Enzmann, M. Killias, M. Steketee, & B. Gruszczyńska (Eds.), *The many faces of youth crime: Contrasting theoretical perspectives on juvenile delinquency across countries and cultures* (pp. 117-141). New York, NY: Springer Science + Business Media.

Stewart, D., Gossop, M., Marsden, J., & Rolfe, A. (2000). Drug misuse and acquisitive crime among clients recruited to the National Treatment Outcome Research Study (NTORS). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, *10*, 10-20. doi:10.1002/cbm.339

Tarter, R. E., Vanyukov, M., Kirisci, L., Reynolds, M., & Clark, D. B. (2006). Predictors of marijuana use in adolescents before and after licit drug use: Examination of the gateway hypothesis. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, *163*, 2134-2140. doi:10.1176/appi.ajp.163.12.2134

Tucker, J., Edelen, M. O., Ellickson, P. L., & Klein, D. J. (2010). Running away from home. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40*, 507-518.

Tucker, J., Ellickson, P., Collins, R., & Klein, D. (2006). Are drug experimenters better adjusted than abstainers and users? A longitudinal study of adolescent marijuana use. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *39*, 488-494. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2006.03.012

Tur, J. A., Puig, M. S., Pons, A. A., & Benito, E. E. (2003). Alcohol consumption among school adolescents in Palma de Mallorca. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, *38*, 243-248. doi:10.1093/alcalc/agg061

van Leeuwen, A., Verhulst, F. C., Reijneveld, S. A., Vollebergh, W. M., Ormel, J., & Huizink, A. C. (2011). Can the gateway hypothesis, the common liability model and/or, the route of administration model predict initiation of cannabis use during adolescence? A survival analysis—The trails study. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48*, 73-78. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.05.008

Vega, W. A., Aguilar-Gaxiola, S., Andrade, L., Bijl, R., Borges, G., Caraveo-Anduaga, J. J., ... Wittchen, H. U. (2002). Prevalence and age of onset for drug use in seven international sites: Results from the international consortium of psychiatric epidemiology. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *68*, 285-297. doi:10.1016/S0376-8716(02)00224-7

Weber, M. A. E., Boivin, J. F., Blais, L., Haley, N., & Roy, É. (2004). Predictors of initiation into prostitution among female street youth. *Journal of Urban Health*, *81*, 584-595. doi:10.1093/jurban/jth142

Winters, K. C., & Kaminer, Y. (2008). Screening and assessing adolescent substance use disorders in clinical populations. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *47*, 740-744. doi:10.1097/CHI.0b013e31817395cf

World Health Organization (1992). *International statistical classification of diseases and related health problems, 10th revision*. Geneva*: World Health Organization.*

Young, S. E., Corley, R. P., Stallings, M. C., Rhee, S. H., Crowley, T. J., & Hewitt, J. K. (2002). Substance use, abuse and dependence in adolescence: Prevalence, symptom profiles and correlates. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 68*(3), 309-322. doi:10.1016/S0376-8716(02)00225-9

Young, A., Grey, M., Abbey, A., Boyd, C. J., & McCabe, S. E. (2008). Alcohol-related sexual assault victimization among adolescents: Prevalence, characteristics, and correlates. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *69*, 39-48.

Item 4: Rule Adherence

Achenbach, T. M., & Rescorla, L. A. (2001). *Manual for ASEBA school-age forms & profiles.* Burlington, VT: University of Vermont.

Alexander, K. L., Entwisle, D. R., & Horsey, C. S. (1997). From first grade forward: Early foundations of high school dropout. *Sociology of Education*, *70*(2), 87-107.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1977). Toward an experimental ecology of human development. *American Psychologist, 32,* 513-531. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.32.7.513

Bongers, I. L., Koot, H. M., van der Ende, J., & Verhulst, F. C. (2004). Developmental trajectories of externalizing behaviors in childhood and adolescence. *Child Development, 75,* 1523-1537.

Broidy, L. M., Nagin, D. S., Tremblay, R. E., Bates, J. E., Brame, B., Dodge, K. A., et al. (2003). Developmental trajectories of childhood disruptive behaviors and adolescent delinquency: A six-site, cross-national study. *Developmental Psychology, 39,* 222-245.

Brook, J. S., Adams, R. E., Balka, E. B., & Johnson, E. (2002). Early adolescent marijuana use: Risks for the transition to young adulthood. *Psychological Medicine, 32,* 79-91. doi:10.1017/S0033291701004809

Burton, D. L. (2003). Male adolescents: Sexual victimization and subsequent sexual abuse. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal, 20,* 277-296. doi:10.1023/A:1024556909087

Chowanec, G. D., Josephson, A. M., Coleman, C., & Davis, H. (1991). Self-harming behavior in incarcerated male delinquent adolescents. *Journal of American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 30,* 202–207. doi:10.1097/00004583-199103000-00007

Courtney, M. E., & Zinn, A. (2009). Predictors of running away from out-of-home care. *Children & Youth Services Review*, *31*, 1298-1306. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2009.06.003

Crane-Ross, D., Tisak, M. S., & Tisak, J. (1998). Aggression and conventional rule violation among adolescents: Social-reasoning predictors of social behavior. *Aggressive Behavior*, *24*(5), 347-365. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1098-2337(1998)24:5<347::AID-AB2>3.0.CO;2-E

Dalton, M. M., & Pakenham, K. I. (2002). Adjustment of homeless adolescents to a crisis shelter: Application of a stress and coping model. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 31,* 79-89. doi:10.1023/A:1014041201490

Dishion, T. J., Capaldi, D., Spracklen, K. M., & Li, F. (1995). Peer ecology of male adolescent drug use. *Development and Psychopathology*, *7*, 803-824. doi:10.1017/S0954579400006854

Dishion, T. J., Spracklen, K. M., Andrews, D. W., & Patterson, G. R. (1996). Deviancy training in male adolescent friendships. *Behavior Therapy, 27,* 373–390. doi:10.1016/S0005-7894(96)80023-2

Esbensen, F. A., Huizinga, D., & Menard, S. (1999). Family context and criminal victimization in adolescence. *Youth & Society, 31,* 168-198.

Ferguson, C. J., San Miguel, C., & Hartley, R. D. (2009). A multivariate analysis of youth violence and aggression: The influence of family, peers, depression, and media violence. *The Journal of Pediatrics, 155*, 904-908. doi:10.1016/j.jpeds.2009.06.021

Flanagan, C. A., Stout, M., & Gallay, L. S. (2008). It's my body and none of your business: Developmental changes in adolescents' perceptions of rights concerning health. Journal Of Social Issues, 64(4), 815-834. doi:10.1111/j.1540-4560.2008.00590.x

Goldstein, S. E., & Tisak, M. S. (2010). Adolescents' social reasoning about relational aggression. *Journal Of Child And Family Studies*, *19*(4), 471-482. doi:10.1007/s10826-009-9319-1

Killen, M., Leviton, M., & Cahill, J. (1991). Adolescent reasoning about drug use. *Journal Of Adolescent Research*, *6*(3), 336-356. doi:10.1177/074355489163005

Kivett, D. D., & Warren, C. A. B. (2002). Social control in a group home for delinquent boys. *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography, 31,* 3-32. doi:10.1177/0891241602031001001

LaFontana, K. M., & Cillessen, A. H. N. (2009). Developmental changes in the priority of perceived status in childhood and adolescence. *Social Development, 19,* 130-147.

Liska, A. E., & Reed, M. D. (1985). Ties to conventional institutions and delinquency: Estimating reciprocal effects. *American Sociological Review, 50,* 547–560. doi:10.2307/2095438

Liu, X., & Kaplan, H. B. (1999). Explaining the gender difference in adolescent delinquent behavior: A longitudinal test of mediating mechanisms. *Criminology, 37*, 195-216.

Nucci, L., Guerra, N., & Lee, J. (1991). Adolescent judgments of the personal, prudential, and normative aspects of drug usage. *Developmental Psychology*, *27*(5), 841-848. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.27.5.841

Poulin, F., Dishion, T. J., & Haas, E. (1999). The peer influence paradox: Friendship quality and deviancy training within male adolescent friendships, *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 45*, 42-61.

Rescorla, L. A., Achenbach, T. M., Ginzburg, S., Ivanova, M., Dumenci, L., Almqvist, F., & ... Verhulst, F. (2007). Consistency of teacher-reported problems for students in 21 countries. *School Psychology Review*, *36*(1), 91-110.

Scholte, R. H. J., Engels, R. C. M. E., Overbeek, G., de Kemp, R. A. T., & Haselager, G. J. T. (2007). Stability in bullying and victimization and its association with social adjustment in childhood and adolescence. *Journal of Clinical and Child Psychology, 35,* 217-228. doi:10.1007/s10802-006-9074-3

Stams, G.J., Brugman, D., Deković, M., van Rosmalen, L., van der Laan, P., & Gibbs, J. C. (2006). The moral judgment of juvenile delinquents: A meta-analysis. *Journal Of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *34*(5), 697-713. doi:10.1007/s10802-006-9056-5

Turiel, E. (1983). *The development of social knowledge: Morality and convention.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press.

Wei, H., & Chen, J. (2012). The moderating effect of Machiavellianism on the relationships between bullying, peer acceptance, and school adjustment in adolescents. *School Psychology International*, *33*(3), 345-363. doi:10.1177/0143034311420640

Ybrandt, H. (2008). The relation between self-concept and social functioning in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 31,* 1-16. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2007.03.004

Ybrandt, H., & Armelius, K. (2010). Adolescents' mental health and their images of self and parents. *European Journal of Mental Health, 5,* 59-75. doi:10.1556/EJMH.5.2010.1.4

Item 5: Conduct

Barber, B. L., Eccles, J. S., & Stone, M. R. (2001). Whatever happened to the jock, the brain, and the princess? Young adult pathways linked to adolescent activity involvement and social identity. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 16*, 429-455. doi:/10.1177/0743558401165002

Berger, C., & Rodkin, P. C. (2012). Group influences on individual aggression and prosociality: Early adolescents who change peer affiliations. *Social Development*, *21*, 396-413. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9507.2011.00628.x

Boyer, T. W. (2006). The development of risk-taking: A multi-perspective review. *Developmental Review, 26*, 291-345. doi:10.1016/j.dr.2006.05.002

Carlo, G., Crockett, L. J., Randall, B. A., & Roesch, S. C. (2007). A latent growth curve analysis of prosocial behavior among rural adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 17,* 301-324. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2007.00524.x

Carlo, G., Crockett, L. J., Wilkinson, J. L., & Beal, S. J. (2011). The longitudinal relationships between rural adolescents' prosocial behaviors and young adult substance use. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 1192-1202. doi:10.1007/s10964-010-9588-4

Chen, X., Chang, L., Lin, H., & He, Y. (2008). Effects of the peer group on the development of social functioning and academic achievement: A longitudinal study in Chinese children. *Child Development, 79,* 235-251. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01123.x

Chung-Hall, J., & Chen, X. (2010). Aggressive and prosocial peer group functioning: Effects on children's social, school, and psychological adjustment. *Social Development, 19,* 659-680. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9507.2009.00556.x

Crapanzano, A., Frick, P. J., Childs, K., & Terranova, A. M. (2011). Gender differences in the assessment, stability, and correlates to bullying roles in middle school children. *Behavioral Sciences & the Law, 29,* 677-694. doi:10.1002/bsl.1000 crapanzano, frick, & childs citation?

Dodge, K. A., & Pettit, G. S. (2003). A biopsychosocial model of the development of chronic conduct problems in adolescence. *Developmental Psychology, 39*, 349-371.

Fergusson, D. M., Horwood, L. J., & Ridder, E. M. (2005). Show me the child at seven: The consequences of conduct problems in childhood for psychosocial functioning in adulthood. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 46*, 837-849. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2004.00387.x

Fisher, R. J., & Grégoire, Y. (2006). Gender differences in decision satisfaction within established dyads: Effects of competitive and cooperative behaviors. *Psychology & Marketing*, *23*(4), 313-333. doi:10.1002/mar.20113

Garbarino, J. (2010). The right to a healthy social environment: Protecting children from social toxicity. In J. Garbarino & G. Sigman (Eds.), *A Child's Right to a Healthy Environment* (pp. 245-252). doi:10.1007/978-1-4419-6791-6_13 Correct article?

Gorman-Smith, D., & Loeber, R. (2005). Are developmental pathways in disruptive behaviors the same for girls and boys? *Journal of Child & Family Studies, 14*, 15-27.

Hämäläinen, M., & Pulkkinen, L. (1995). Aggressive and non-prosocial behaviour as precursors of criminality. *Studies on Crime & Crime Prevention, 4*, 6-21.

Hämäläinen, M., & Pulkkinen, L. (1996). Problem behavior as a precursor of male criminality. *Development and Psychopathology*, *8*, 443-455. doi:10.1017/S0954579400007185Hawton, K., Hall, S., Simkin, S., Bale, L., Bond, A., Codd, S., & Stewart, A. (2003). Deliberate self-harm in adolescents: A study of characteristics and trends in oxford, 1990-2000. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 44*(8), 1191-1198. doi:10.1111/1469-7610.00200

Herrenkohl, T. I., Lee, J., & Hawkins, J. (2012). Risk versus direct protective factors and youth violence: Seattle Social Development Project. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *43*(2, Suppl 1), S41-S56. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.04.030

Kempes, M., Matthys, W., de Vries, H., & van Engeland, H. (2005). Reactive and proactive aggression in children: A review of theory, findings and the relevance for child and adolescent psychiatry. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 14,* 11-19. doi:10.1007/s00787-005-0432-4

Kokko, K., Tremblay, R. E., Lacourse, E., Nagin, D. S., & Vitaro, F. (2006), Trajectories of prosocial behavior and physical aggression in middle childhood: Links to adolescent school dropout and physical violence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16,* 403–428. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2006.00500.x

Lanctot, N. and LeBlanc, M. (2002) Explaining deviance by adolescent females. In M. Tonry (Ed.) *Crime and Justice*, vol. 29 (pp. 113-202). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Laye-Gindhu, A., & Schonert-Reichl, K. A. (2005). Nonsuicidal self-harm among community adolescents: Understanding the "whats" and "whys" of self-harm. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 34*, 447-457. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-7262-z

Lewin, L. M., Davis, B., & Hops, H. (1999). Childhood social predictors of adolescent antisocial behavior: Gender differences in predictive accuracy and efficacy. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *27*, 277-292. doi:10.1023/A:1022606608840

Loeber, R., Russo, M. F., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., & Lahey, B. B. (1994). Internalizing problems and their relation to the development of disruptive behaviors in adolescence. *Journal Of Research On Adolescence*, *4*(4), 615-637. doi:10.1207/s15327795jra0404_11

McMahon, S. D., Todd, N. R., Martinez, A., Coker, C., Sheu, C., Washburn, J., & Shah, S. (2013). Aggressive and prosocial behavior: Community violence, cognitive, and behavioral predictors among urban African American youth. *American Journal Of Community Psychology*, *51*(3-4), 407-421. doi:10.1007/s10464-012-9560-4

Naylor, P. B., Cowie, H. A., Walters, S. J., Talamelli, L., & Dawkins, J. (2009). Impact of a mental health teaching programme on adolescents. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *194*, 365-370. doi:10.1192/bjp.bp.108.053058

Perren, S., Ettekal, I., & Ladd, G. (2013). The impact of peer victimization on later maladjustment: Mediating and moderating effects of hostile and self-blaming attributions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 54*(1), 46-55. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2012.02618.x

Pettingell, S. L., Bearinger, L. H., Skay, C. L., Resnick, M. D., Potthoff, S. J., & Eichhorn, J. (2008). Protecting urban American Indian young people from suicide. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, *32*, 465-476. doi: 10.5993/AJHB.32.5.2

Rudolph, K. D., Caldwell, M. S., & Conley, C. S. (2005). Need for approval and children's well-being. Child Development, 76, 309-323.

Schwartz, C. E., Keyl, P. M., Marcum, J. P., & Bode, R. (2009). Helping others shows differential benefits on health and well-being for male and female teens. *Journal Of Happiness Studies*, *10*(4), 431-448. doi:10.1007/s10902-008-9098-1

Sohn, B. (2003). Are Young People in Correctional Institutions Different from Community Students Who Have Never Been Convicted?: Differences in Internalizing and Externalizing Behaviours. *British Journal Of Social Work*, *33*(6), 739-752. doi:10.1093/bjsw/33.6.739

Stemmler, M., & Lösel, F. (2012). The stability of externalizing behavior in boys from preschool age to adolescence: A person-oriented analysis. *Psychological Test and Assessment Modeling, 54*, 195-207.

Stith, S. M., Liu, T., Davies, L. C., Boykin, E. L., Alder, M. C., Harris, J. M., ... Dees, J. E. M. E. G. (2009). Risk factors in child maltreatment: A meta-analytic review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *14*, 13-29. doi: 10.1016/j.avb.2006.03.006

Wentzel, K. R., Filisetti, L., & Looney, L. (2007). Adolescent prosocial behavior: The role of self-processes and contextual cues. *Child Development, 78,* 895-910. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01039.x

Windle, M. (1990). A longitudinal study of antisocial behaviors in early adolescence as predictors of late adolescent substance use: Gender and ethnic group differences. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 99,* 86-91.

Woodward, L. J., & Fergusson, D. M. (2000). Childhood and adolescent predictors of physical assault: A prospective longitudinal study. *Criminology, 38*, 233-262. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.2000.tb00889.x

Yan, F. A., Howard, D. E., Beck, K. H., Shattuck, T., & Hallmark-Kerr, M. (2010). Psychosocial correlates of physical dating violence victimization among Latino early adolescents. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *25*, 808-831. doi:10.1177/0886260509336958

Ybrandt, H. (2008). The relation between self-concept and social functioning in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 31*, 1-16. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2007.03.004

Item 6: Self-Care

Bae, S., Ye, R., Chen, S., Rivers, P. A., & Singh, K. P. (2005). Risky Behaviors and Factors Associated with Suicide Attempt in Adolescents. *Archives Of Suicide Research*, *9*(2), 193-202. doi:10.1080/13811110590904034

Borosky, I. W., Ireland, M., & Resnick, M. D. (2001). Adolescent suicide attempts: Risks and protectors. *Pediatrics, 107,* 485-493. doi:10.1542/peds.107.3.485

Billows, M., Gradisar, M., Dohnt, H., Johnston, A., McCappin, S., & Hudson, J. (2009). Family disorganization, sleep hygiene, and adolescent sleep disturbance. *Journal Of Clinical Child And Adolescent Psychology*, *38*(5), 745-752. doi:10.1080/15374410903103635

Bootzin, R. R., & Stevens, S. J. (2005). Adolescents, substance abuse, and the treatment of insomnia and daytime sleepiness. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *25*(5), 629-644. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2005.04.007

Bryan, A. D., Schmiege, S. J., & Magnan, R. E. (2012). Marijuana use and risky sexual behavior among high-risk adolescents: Trajectories, risk factors, and event-level relationships. *Developmental Psychology*, *48*(5), 1429-1442. doi:10.1037/a0027547

Callaghan, D. (2006). Basic conditioning factors' influences on adolescents' healthy behaviors, self-efficacy, and self-care. *Issues In Comprehensive Pediatric Nursing*, *29*(4), 191-204. doi:10.1080/01460860601087156

Cartwright, M., Wardle, J., Steggles, N., Simon, A. E., Croker, H., & Jarvis, M. J. (2003). Stress and dietary practices in adolescents. *Health Psychology*, *22*(4), 362-369. doi:10.1037/0278-6133.22.4.362

Clarke, G., & Harvey, A. G. (2012). The complex role of sleep in adolescent depression. *Child And Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics Of North America*, *21*(2), 385-400. doi:10.1016/j.chc.2012.01.006

Crow, S., Eisenberg, M. E., Story, M., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2008). Are body dissatisfaction, eating disturbance, and body mass index predictors of suicidal behavior in adolescents? A longitudinal study. *Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, *76*(5), 887-892. doi:10.1037/a0012783

Dahl, R. E. (2006). Sleeplessness and aggression in youth. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *38*(6), 641-642. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2006.03.013

Dashiff, C., Hardeman, T., & McLain, R. (2008). Parent-adolescent communication and diabetes: An integrative review. *Journal Of Advanced Nursing*, *62*(2), 140-162. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2648.2007.04549.x

Eaton, D. K., Foti, K., Brener, N. D., Crosby, A. E., Flores, G., & Kann, L. (2011). Associations between risk behaviors and suicidal ideation and suicide attempts: Do racial/ethnic variations in associations account for increased risk of suicidal behaviors among Hispanic/Latina 9th- to 12th-grade female students?. *Archives Of Suicide Research*, *15*(2), 113-126. doi:10.1080/13811118.2011.565268

Eaton, D. K., Kann, L., Kinchen, S., Shanklin S., Flint, K. H., Hawkins, J., Harris, W. A., Lowry, R., McManus, T., Chyen, D., Whittle, L., Lim, C., Wechsler, H. (2012). Youth risk behavior surveillance – United States, 2011. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 61(4),* 1-162.

Farhat, T., Iannotti, R. J., & Simons-Morton, B. G. (2010). Overweight, obesity, youth, and health-risk behaviors. *American Journal Of Preventive Medicine*, *38*(3), 258-267. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2009.10.038

Fulkerson, J. A., Sherwood, N. E., Perry, C. L., Neumark-Sztainer, D., & Story, M. (2004). Depressive symptoms and adolescent eating and health behaviors: A multifaceted view in a population-based sample. *Preventive Medicine: An International Journal Devoted To Practice And Theory*, *38*(6), 865-875. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2003.12.028

Glaser, B. A., Calhoun, G. B., & Petrocelli, J. V. (2002). Personality characteristics of male juvenile offenders by adjudicated offenses as indicated by the MMPI-A. *Criminal Justice And Behavior*, *29*(2), 183-201. doi:10.1177/0093854802029002004

Goldstein, T. R., Bridge, J. A., & Brent, D. A. (2008). Sleep disturbance preceding completed suicide in adolescents. Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology, 76(1), 84-91. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.76.1.84

Gouveia, M. J., Frontini, R., Canavarro, M. C., & Moreira, H. (2014). Quality of life and psychological functioning in pediatric obesity: The role of body image dissatisfaction between girls and boys of different ages. *Quality Of Life Research: An International Journal Of Quality Of Life Aspects Of Treatment, Care & Rehabilitation*, *23*(9), 2629-2638. doi:10.1007/s11136-014-0711-y

Gray, W. N., Janicke, D. M., Ingerski, L. M., & Silverstein, J. H. (2008). The impact of peer victimization, parent distress and child depression on barrier formation and physical activity in overweight youth. *Journal Of Developmental And Behavioral Pediatrics*, *29*(1), 26-33.

Ireland, J. L., & Culpin, V. (2006). The relationship between sleeping problems and aggression, anger, and impulsivity in a population of juvenile and young offenders. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 38,* 649-655. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.05/027

Isomaa, R., Isomaa, A., Marttunen, M., Kaltiala-Heino, R., & Björkqvist, K. (2009). The prevalence, incidence and development of eating disorders in Finnish adolescents—A two-step 3-year follow-up study. *European Eating Disorders Review*, *17*(3), 199-207. doi:10.1002/erv.919

Janssen, I., Craig, W., Boyce, W., & Pickett, W. (2004). Associations between overweight and obesity with bullying behaviors in school-aged children. *Pediatrics*, *113*(5), 1187-1194

Liu, R. X. (2004). The conditional effects of gender and delinquency on the relationship between emotional distress and suicidal ideation or attempt among youth. *Journal Of Adolescent Research*, *19*(6), 698-715. doi:10.1177/0743558403260020

Malone, S. K. (2011). Early to bed, early to rise?: An exploration of adolescent sleep hygiene practices. *The Journal Of School Nursing*, *27*(5), 348-354. doi:10.1177/1059840511410434

Mann, A. P., Accurso, E. C., Stiles-Shields, C., Capra, L., Labuschagne, Z., Karnik, N. S., & Le Grange, D. (2014). Factors associated with substance use in adolescents with eating disorders. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *55*(2), 182-187. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.01.015

Miotto, P., de Coppi, M., Frezza, M., & Preti, A. (2003). Eating Disorders and Suicide Risk Factors in Adolescents: An Italian Community-Based Study. *Journal Of Nervous And Mental Disease*, *191*(7), 437-443. doi:10.1097/01.NMD.0000081590.91326.8B

Noland, H., Price, J. H., Dake, J., & Telljohann, S. K. (2009). Adolescents' sleep behaviors and perceptions of sleep. *The Journal of School Health, 79(5),* 224-230. doi:10.1111/j.1746-1561.2009.00402.x.

Kennedy, T. D., Burnett, K. F., & Edmonds, W. A. (2011). Intellectual, behavioral, and personality correlates of violent vs. Non-violent juvenile offenders. *Aggressive Behavior*, *37*(4), 315-325. doi:10.1002/ab.20393

Kim, J. (2010). Influence of neighbourhood collective efficacy on adolescent sexual behaviour: Variation by gender and activity participation. *Child: Care, Health And Development*, *36*(5), 646-654. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2214.2010.01096.x

LeBourgeois, M. K., Giannotti, F., Cortesi, F., Wolfson, A., & Harsh, J. (2004). Sleep hygiene and sleep quality in Italian and American adolescents. In R. E. Dahl, L. P. Spear, R. E. Dahl, L. P. Spear (Eds.) , *Adolescent brain development: Vulnerabilities and opportunities* (pp. 325-354). New York, NY, US: New York Academy of Sciences.

Lewis-Moss, R. K., Paschal, A., Redmond, M., Green, B. L., & Carmack, C. (2008). Health attitudes and behaviors of African American adolescents. *Journal Of Community Health: The Publication For Health Promotion And Disease Prevention*, *33*(5), 351-356. doi:10.1007/s10900-008-9101-0

Mahalik, J. R., Levine Coley, R., McPherran Lombardi, C., Doyle Lynch, A., Markowitz, A. J., & Jaffee, S. R. (2013). Changes in health risk behaviors for males and females from early adolescence through early adulthood. *Health Psychology*, *32*(6), 685-694. doi:10.1037/a0031658

Maharaj, R. G., Nunes, P., & Renwick, S. (2009). Health risk behaviours among adolescents in the English-speaking Caribbean: A review. *Child And Adolescent Psychiatry And Mental Health*, *3*doi:10.1186/1753-2000-3-10

Mahoney, J. L., & Parente, M. E. (2009). Should we care about adolescents who care for themselves? What we have learned and what we need to know about youth in self-care. Child Development Perspectives, 3(3), 189-195. doi:10.1111/j.1750-8606.2009.00105.x

Masters, N. T., Beadnell, B. A., Morrison, D. M., Hoppe, M. J., & Gillmore, M. R. (2008). The opposite of sex? Adolescents' thoughts about abstinence and sex, and their sexual behavior. *Perspectives On Sexual And Reproductive Health*, *40*(2), 87-93. doi:10.1363/4008708

Miller, S., Malone, P. S., & Dodge, K. A. (2010). Developmental trajectories of boys' and girls' delinquency: Sex differences and links to later adolescent outcomes. *Journal Of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *38*(7), 1021-1032. doi:10.1007/s10802-010-9430-1

Miotto, P., De Coppi, M., Frezza, M., Petretto, D. R., Masala, C., & Preti, A. (2003). Eating disorders and aggressiveness among adolescents. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, *108*(3), 183-189. doi:10.1034/j.1600-0447.2003.00121.x

Neumark-Sztainer, D., Story, M., Falkner, N. H., Beuhring, T., & Resnick, M. D. (1999). Sociodemographic and personal characteristics of adolescents engaged in weight loss and weight/muscle gain behaviors: Who is doing what?. *Preventive Medicine: An International Journal Devoted To Practice And Theory*, *28*(1), 40-50. doi:10.1006/pmed.1998.0373

Noll, J. G., Trickett, P. K., Susman, E. J., & Putnam, F. W. (2006). Sleep Disturbances and Childhood Sexual Abuse. *Journal Of Pediatric Psychology*, *31*(5), 469-480. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/jsj040

Palladino, D. K., & Helgeson, V. S. (2012). Friends or foes? A review of peer influence on self-care and glycemic control in adolescents with type 1 diabetes. *Journal Of Pediatric Psychology*, *37*(5), 591-603. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/jss009

Puhl, R. M., & Luedicke, J. (2012). Weight-based victimization among adolescents in the school setting: Emotional reactions and coping behaviors. *Journal Of Youth And Adolescence*, *41*(1), 27-40. doi:10.1007/s10964-011-9713-z

Rew, L. (2003). A Theory of Taking Care of Oneself Grounded in Experiences of Homeless Youth. *Nursing Research*, *52*(4), 234-241. doi:10.1097/00006199-200307000-00005

Ross, S., Heath, N. L., & Toste, J. R. (2009). Non-suicidal self-injury and eating pathology in high school students. *American Journal Of Orthopsychiatry*, *79*(1), 83-92. doi:10.1037/a0014826

Sallis, J. F., Patrick, K., Frank, E., Pratt, M., Wechsler, H., & Galuska, D. A. (2000). Interventions in health care settings to promote healthful eating and physical activity in children and adolescents. *Preventive Medicine: An International Journal Devoted To Practice And Theory*, *31*(2,Pt.2), S112-S120. doi:10.1006/pmed.1999.0576

Shneyderman, Y., & Schwartz, S. J. (2013). Contextual and intrapersonal predictors of adolescent risky sexual behavior and outcomes. *Health Education & Behavior*, *40*(4), 400-414.

Tapert, S. F., Aarons, G. A., Sedlar, G. R., & Brown, S. A. (2001). Adolescent substance use and sexual risk-taking behavior. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *28*(3), 181-189. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(00)00169-5

Van Kooten, M., de Ridder, D., Vollebergh, W., & van Dorsselaer, S. (2007). What's so special about eating? Examining unhealthy diet of adolescents in the context of other health-related behaviours and emotional distress. *Appetite*, *48*(3), 325-332. doi:10.1016/j.appet.2006.09.010

Williams, N. R., Lindsey, E. W., Kurtz, P. D., & Jarvis, S. (2001). From trauma to resiliency: Lessons from former runaway and homeless youth. *Journal Of Youth Studies*, *4*(2), 233-253. doi:10.1080/13676260120057004

Wong, M. M., Brower, K. J., & Zucker, R. A. (2011). Sleep problems, suicidal ideation, and self-harm behaviors in adolescence. *Journal Of Psychiatric Research*, *45*(4), 505-511. doi:10.1016/j.jpsychires.2010.09.005

Item 7: Coping

Bal, S., van Oost, P., de Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Crombez, G. (2003). Avoidant coping as a mediator between self-reported sexual abuse and stress-related symptoms in adolescents. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *27*, 883-897. doi:10.1016/S0145-2134(03)00137-6

Brady, S. S., Tschann, J. M., Pasch, L. A., Flores, E., & Ozer, E. J. (2009). Cognitive coping moderates the association between violent victimization by peers and substance use among adolescents. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology, 34*(3), 304-310. doi: 10.1093/jpepsy/jsn076

Carver, C.S., (1997). You want to measure coping but your protocol's too long: Consider the brief COPE. *International Journal of Behavioural Medicine, 4,* 92-100. doi:10.1207/s15327558ijbm0401_6

Chagnon, F. (2007). Coping mechanisms, stressful events and suicidal behavior among youth admitted to juvenile justice and child welfare services. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 37, 439-452. doi:10.1521/suli.2007.37.4.439

Clarke, A. T. (2006). Coping with interpersonal stress and psychosocial health among children and adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *35*, 11-24. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-9001-x

Compass, B.E., Connor-Smith, J.K., Saltzmann, H., Thomsen, A.H., & Wadsworth, M.E. (2001). Coping with stress during childhood and adolescence: Problems, progress and potential in theory and research. *Psychological Bulletin, 127,* 87-127. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.127.1.87

De Boo, G. M., & Spiering, M. (2010). Pre-adolescent gender differences in associations between temperament, coping, and mood. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, *17*, 313-320. doi:10.1002/cpp.664

Ebata, A. T., & Moos, R. H. (1991). Coping and adjustment in distressed and healthy adolescents. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *12*, 33-54. doi:10.1016/0193-3973(91)90029-4

Eftekhari, A., Turner, A. P., & Larimer, M. E. (2004). Anger expression, coping, and substance use in adolescent offenders. *Addictive Behaviors, 29*, 1001-1008. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2004.02.050

Eschenbeck, H., Kohlmann, C., & Lohaus, A. (2007). Gender differences in coping strategies in children and adolescents. *Journal of Individual Differences*, *28*, 18-26. doi:10.1027/1614-0001.28.1.18

Evans, E., Hawton, K., & Rodham, K. (2005). In what ways are adolescents who engage in self-harm or experience thoughts of self-harm different in terms of help-seeking, communication and coping strategies? *Journal of Adolescence, 28*, 573-587. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2004.11.001

Fields, L., & Prinz, R.J. (1997). Coping and adjustment during childhood and adolescence. *Clinical Psychology Review, 17,* 937-976. doi:10.1016/S0272-7358(97)00033-0

Flannery, D. J., Singer, M. I., & Wester, K. L. (2003). Violence, coping, and mental health in a community sample of adolescents. *Violence and Victims, 18*, 403-418. doi:10.1891/vivi.2003.18.4.403

Frydenberg, E. (2008). *Adolescent coping: Advances in theory, research and practice* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group.

Frydenberg, E., & Lewis, R. (1993). *The adolescent coping scale*: *Practitioners manual.* Australian Council on Educational Research.

Garnefski, N., Kraaij, V., & Spinhoven, P. (2001). Negative life events, cognitive emotion regulation and emotional problems. *Personality and Individual Differences, 30,* 1311-1327. doi:10.1016/S0191-8869(00)00113-6

Hampel, P., & Petermann, F. (2005). Age and gender effects on coping in children and adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *34*, 73-83. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-3207-9

Hasking, P.A. (2007). Reinforcement sensitivity, coping, and delinquent behavior in adolescents. *Journal of Adolescnece, 30,* 739-749. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2006.11.006

Hasking, P. A., Coric, S. J., Swannell, S., Martin, G., Thompson, H., & Frost, A. J. (2010). Brief report: Emotion regulation and coping as moderators in the relationship between personality and self-injury. *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 767-773. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.12.006

Ireland, J. L., Boustead, R., & Ireland, C. A. (2005). Coping style and psychological health among adolescent prisoners: A study of young and juvenile offenders. *Journal of Adolescence, 28*, 411-423. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2004.11.002

Jaser, S. S., & White, L. E. (2011). Coping and resilience in adolescents with type 1 diabetes. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 37, 335-342. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2214.2010.01184.x

Kidd, S. A., & Carroll, M. R. (2007). Coping and suicidality among homeless youth. *Journal of Adolescence, 30*(2), 283-296. doi: 10.1016/j.adolescence.2006.03.002

Laurent, J., Catanzaro, S. J., & Callan, M. K. (1997). Stress, alcohol-related expectancies and coping preferences: A replication with adolescents of the cooper et al. (1992) model. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 58*(6), 644-651.

Lazarus, R.S., & Folkman, S. (1984). *Stress, appraisal, and coping*. New York, NY: Springer.

Legerstee, J. S., Garnefski, N., Verhulst, F. C., & Utens, E. J. (2011). Cognitive coping in anxiety-disordered adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 34*, 319-326. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2010.04.008

Martyn-Nemeth, P., Penckofer, S., Gulanick, M., Velsor-Friedrich, B., & Bryant, F. B. (2009). The relationships among self-esteem, stress, coping, eating behaviour, and depressive mood in adolescents. *Research in Nursing & Health*, *32*, 96-109. doi:10.1002/nur.20304

Ohannessian, C., Bradley, J., Waninger, K., Ruddy, K., Hepp, B., & Hesselbrock, V. (2010). An examination of adolescent coping typologies and young adult alcohol use in a high-risk sample. *Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies*, 5, 52-65. doi:10.1080/17450120903012925

Orban, L. A., Stein, R., Koenig, L. J., Conner, L. C., Rexhouse, E. L., Lewis, J. V., & LaGrange, R. (2010). Coping strategies of adolescents living with HIV: Disease-specific stressors and responses. *AIDS Care, 22*, 420-430. doi:10.1080/09540120903193724

Perepletchikova, F., Axelrod, S. R., Kaufman, J., Rounsaville, B. J., Douglas-Palumberi, H., & Miller, A. L. (2011). Adapting Dialectical Behaviour Therapy for children: Towards a new research agenda for paediatric suicidal and non-suicidal self-injurious behaviours. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 16, 116-121. doi:10.1111/j.1475-3588.2010.00583.x

Piquet, M. L., & Wagner, B. M. (2003). Coping responses of adolescent suicide attempters and their relation to suicidal ideation across a 2-year follow-up: A preliminary study. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 33, 288-301. doi:10.1521/suli.33.3.288.23212

Rasmussen, A., Aber, M. S., & Bhana, A. (2004). Adolescent coping and neighborhood violence: Perceptions, exposure, and urban youth' efforts to deal with danger. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 33*, 61-75. doi:10.1023/B:AJCP.0000014319.32655.66

Rosario, M., Salzinger, S., Feldman, R. S., & Ng-Mak, D. (2003). Community violence exposure and delinquent behaviors among youth: The moderating role of coping. *Journal of Community Psychology, 31*(5), 489-512. doi: 10.1002/jcop.10066

Terranova, A. M., Harris, J., Kavetski, M., & Oates, R. (2011). Responding to peer victimization: A sense of control matters. *Child & Youth Care Forum, 40*, 419-434. doi:10.1007/s10566-011-9144-8

Tyson, E. H., Baffour, T. S., & DuongTran, P. (2010). Gender comparisons of self-identified strengths and coping strategies: A study of adolescents in an acute psychiatric facility. *Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal*, *27*, 161-175.

doi:10.1007/s10560-010-0196-7

Votta, E., & Manion, I. G. (2003). Factors in the psychological adjustment of homeless adolescent males: The role of coping style. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *42*, 778-785. doi:10.1097/01.CHI.0000046871.56865.D9

Votta, E., & Manion, I. G. (2004). Suicide, high risk behaviours, and coping style in homeless adolescent males' adjustment. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 34,* 237-243. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2003.06.002

Wei, C. C., Heckman, B., Gay, J., & Weeks, J. (2011). Correlates of motivation to change in adolescents completing residential substance use treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *40*, 272-280. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2010.11.014

Wilkinson, R. B., Walford, W. A., & Espenes, G. (2000). Coping styles and psychological health in adolescents and young adults: A comparison of moderator and main effects models. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, *52*, 155-162. doi:10.1080/00049530008255383

Wilson, G. S., Pritchard, M. E., & Revalee, B. (2005). Individual differences in adolescent health symptoms: The effects of gender and coping. *Journal of Adolescence*, *28,* 369-379. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2004.08.004

Item 8: Impulse Control

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

Baker, J. R., & Yardley, J. K. (2002). Moderating effect of gender on the relationship between sensation seeking-impulsivity and substance use in adolescents. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, *12*, 27-43. doi:10.1300/J029v12n01_02 different title from the comment, is this correct?

Belloc, V., Leichsenring, F., & Chabrol, H. (2004). Relations entre les symptomatologies de´pressive et limite et les ide´es suicidaires dans un e´chantillon de lyce´ens [Relations between depressive and borderline symptomatology and frequency of suicidal ideations in a sample of high-school students]. Neuropsychiatrie de l'Enfance et del'Adolescence, 52, 219–224.

Boisseau, C. L., Thompson-Brenner, H., Eddy, K. T., & Satir, D. A. (2009). Impulsivity and personality variables in adolescents with eating disorders. *The Journal of nervous and mental disease*, *197*, 251-259. doi:10.1097/NMD.0b013e31819d96c0

Brunas-Wagstaff, J., Tilley, A., Verity, M., Ford, S., & Thompson, D. (1997). Functional and dysfunctional impulsivity in children and their relationship to Eysenck's impulsiveness and venturesomeness dimensions. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *22*, 19-25. doi:10.1016/S0191-8869(96)00173-0

d'Acremont, M., & Van der Linden, M. (2007). How is impulsivity related to depression in adolescence? Evidence from a French validation of the cognitive emotion regulation questionnaire. *Journal of Adolescence*, *30*, 271-282. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2006.02.007

Dahl, R. (2001). Affect regulation, brain development, and behavioral/emotional health in adolescence. *CNS Spectrums*, *6*(1), 60-72.

Donohew, L., Zimmerman, R., Cupp, P. S., Novak, S., Colon, S., & Abell, R. (2000). Sensation seeking, impulsive decision-making, and risky sex: Implications for risk-taking and design of interventions. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *28*, 1079-1091. doi:10.1016/S0191-8869(99)00158-0

Farrell, A. D., & Sullivan, T. N. (2000). Structure of the Weinberger Adjustment Inventory Self-Restraint scale and its relation to problem behaviors in adolescence. *Psychological assessment*, *12*, 394-401. doi:10.1037/1040-3590.12.4.394

Farrington, D. (1989). Early predictors of adolescent aggression and adult violence. *Violence and Victims*, *4*, 79-100.

Fuster, J. M. (1997). The prefrontal cortex: Anatomy, physiology, and neuropsychology of the frontal lobe. New York, NY: Lippincott-Raven.

Giedd, J. N. (2008). The teen brain: Insights from neuroimaging. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *42*, 335-343. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2008.01.007

Gogtay, N., Giedd, J. N., Lusk, L., Hayashi, K. M., Greenstein, D., Vaituzis, A. C., ... Thompson, P. M. (2004). Dynamic mapping of human cortical development during childhood through early adulthood. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *101*, 8174-8179. doi:10.1073/pnas.0402680101

Henry, B., Caspi, A., Moffitt, T., Harrington, H., & Silva, P. (1999). Staying in school protects boys with poor self-regulation in childhood from later crime: A longitudinal study. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *23*, 1049-1073. doi:10.1080/016502599383667.

Herman, K. N., Winslow, J. T., & Suomi, S. J. (2010). Primate models in serotonin transporter research. In A. V. Kalueff & J. L. LaPorte (Eds.), *Experimental models in serotonin transporter research* (pp. 288-307). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511729935.011

Horesh, N., Gothelf, D., Ofek, H., Weizman, T., & Apter, A. (1999). Impulsivity as a correlate of suicidal behavior in adolescent psychiatric inpatients. *Crisis: The Journal of Crisis Intervention and Suicide Prevention*, *20*(1), 8-14. doi:10.1027//0227-5910.20.1.8

Javdani, S., Sadeh, N., & Verona, E. (2011). Suicidality as a function of impulsivity, callous–unemotional traits, and depressive symptoms in youth. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 120*, 400-413. doi:10.1037/a0021805

Joiner, T. (2005). *Why people die by suicide*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Kochanska, G., Murray, K. T., & Harlan, E. T. (2000). Effortful Control in Early Childhood: Continuity and Change, Antecedents, and Implications for Social Development. *Developmental Psychology*, *36*, 220-232. doi:10.1037//0012-1649.36.2.220

Laucht, M., Skowronek, M. H., Becker, K., Schmidt, M. H., Esser, G., Schulze, T. G., & Rietschel, M. (2007). Interacting effects of the dopamine transporter gene and psychosocial adversity on attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder symptoms among 15-year-olds from a high-risk community sample. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *64*, 585-590. doi:10.1001/archpsyc.64.5.585

Lengua, L. J. (2006). Growth in temperament and parenting as predictors of adjustment during children's transition to adolescence. *Developmental Psychology, 42*, 819–832. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.42.5.819

Lovallo, W. R., Farag, N. H., Sorocco, K. H., Acheson, A., Cohoon, A. J., & Vincent, A. S. (2012). Early life adversity contributes to impaired cognition and impulsive behavior: Studies from the Oklahoma Family Health Patterns Project. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *37*, 616-623. doi:10.1111/acer.12016

Mann, J. J., Waternaux, C., Haas, G. L., & Malone, K. M. (1999). Toward a clinical model of suicidal behavior in psychiatric patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *156*, 181-189.

Mauricio, A., Little, M., Chassin, L., Knight, G., Piquero, A., Losoya, S., Vargas-Chanes, D. (2009). Juvenile offenders' alcohol and marijuana trajectories: Risk and protective factor effects in the context of time in a supervised facility. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *38*, 440-453. doi:10.1007/s10964-008-9324-5

Modecki, K. L. (2008). Addressing gaps in the maturity of judgment literature. *Law and Human Behavior*, *32*, 78-91. doi:10.1007/s10979-007-9087-7

Moeller, F. G., Dougherty, D. M., Barratt, E. S., Schmitz, J. M., Swann, A. C., & Grabowski, J. (2001). The impact of impulsivity on cocaine use and retention in treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *21*, 193-198. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(01)00202-1

Monahan, K. C., Steinberg, L., Cauffman, E., & Mulvey, E. P. (2009). Trajectories of antisocial behavior and psychosocial maturity from adolescence to young adulthood. *Developmental Psychology*, *45*, 1654-1668. doi:10.1037/a0015862

Moore, M. M., Slane, J. J., Mindell, J. A., Burt, S. A., & Klump, K. L. (2011). Sleep problems and temperament in adolescents. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, *37*, 559-562. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2214.2010.01157.x

Nederkoorn, C., Braet, C., Van Eijs, Y., Tanghe, A., & Jansen, A. (2006). Why obese children cannot resist food: The role of impulsivity. *Eating Behaviors*, *7*, 315-322. doi:10.1016/j.eatbeh.2005.11.005

Niaura, R. (2000). Cognitive social learning and related perspectives on drug craving. *Addiction, 95*(Suppl 2), S155-S163. doi:10.1080/09652140050111726

Nofziger, S. (2009). Victimization and the general theory of crime. *Violence and Victims*, *24*, 337-350.

Piquero, A. R., MacDonald, J., Dobrin, A., Daigle, L. E., & Cullen, F. T. (2005). Self-control, violent offending, and homicide victimization: Assessing the general theory of crime. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 21,* 55–71. doi:10.1007/s10940-004-1787-2

Pulkkinen, L., Lyyra, A. L., & Kokko, K. (2009). Life success of males on nonoffender, adolescence-limited, persistent, and adult-onset antisocial pathways: Follow-up from age 8 to 42. *Aggressive Behavior*, *35*, 117-135. doi:10.1002/ab.20297

Raffaelli, M., Crockett, L. J., & Shen, Y. L. (2005). Developmental stability and change in self-regulation from childhood to adolescence. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, *166*(1), 54-76.

Sanislow, C., Grilo, C., Fehon, D., Axelrod, S., & McGlashan, T. (2003). Correlates of suicide risk in juvenile detainees and adolescent inpatients. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *42*, 234-240. doi:10.1097/00004583-200302000-00018

Simon, T. R., Swann, A. C., Powell, K. E., Potter, L. B., Kresnow, M. J., & O'Carroll, P. W. (2002). Characteristics of impulsive suicide attempts and attempters. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *32*(s1), 49-59. doi:10.1521/suli.32.1.5.49.24212

Smith, D., & Ecob, R. (2007). An investigation into causal links between victimization and offending in adolescents. *British Journal of Sociology*, *58*, 633-659. doi:10.1111/j.1468-4446.2007.00169.x

Steinberg, L., Albert, D., Cauffman, E., Banich, M., Graham, S., & Woolard, J. (2008). Age differences in sensation seeking and impulsivity as indexed by behavior and self-report: Evidence for a dual systems model. *Developmental Psychology*, *44*, 1764-1778. doi:10.1037/a0012955

Steinberg, L., & Cauffman, E. (1996). Maturity of judgment in adolescence: Psychosocial factors in adolescent decision making. *Law And Human Behavior, 20*, 249-272. doi:10.1007/BF01499023

Steiner, H., Cauffman, E., & Duxbury, E. (1999). Personality traits in juvenile delinquents: Relation to criminal behavior and recidivism. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *38*, 256-262. doi:10.1097/00004583-199903000-00011

Steingard, R., Renshaw, P., Hennen, J., Lenox, M., Cintron, C., Young, A., … Yurgelun-Todd, D. (2002). Smaller frontal lobe white matter volumes in depressed adolescents. *Biological Psychiatry*, *52*, 413-417. doi:10.1016/S0006-3223(02)01393-8

Swann, A. C., Steinberg, J. L., Lijffijt, M., & Moeller, F. G. (2008). Impulsivity: Differential relationship to depression and mania in bipolar disorder. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *106*, 241-248. doi:10.1016/j.jad.2007.07.011

Toplak, M. E., Pitch, A., Flora, D. B., Iwenofu, L., Ghelani, K., Jain, U., & Tannock, R. (2009). The unity and diversity of inattention and hyperactivity/impulsivity in ADHD: Evidence for a general factor with separable dimensions. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *37*, 1137-1150. doi:10.1007/s10802-009-9336-y

Veenstra, R., Lindenberg, S., Tinga, F., & Ormel, J. (2010). Truancy in late elementary and early secondary education: The influence of social bonds and self-control—The TRAILS study. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *34*, 302-310. doi:10.1177/0165025409347987

Verdejo-García, A., Lawrence, A., & Clark, L. (2008). Impulsivity as a vulnerability marker for substance-use disorders: Review of findings from high-risk research, problem gamblers and genetic association studies. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *32*, 777-810. doi:10.1016/j.neubiorev.2007.11.003

White, J., Moffitt, T., Caspi, A., Bartusch, D., Needles, D., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (1994). Measuring impulsivity and examining its relationship to delinquency. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *103*, 192-205. doi:10.1037//0021-843X.103.2.192

Whiteside, S., & Lynam, D. (2001). The Five Factor Model and impulsivity: Using a structural model of personality to understand impulsivity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *30*, 669-689. doi:10.1016/S0191-8869(00)00064-7

Willcutt, E. G., Doyle, A. E., Nigg, J. T., Faraone, S. V., & Pennington, B. F. (2005). Validity of the executive function theory of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: A meta-analytic review. *Biological Psychiatry*, *57*, 1336-1346. doi:10.1016/j.biopsych.2005.02.006

Witte, T., Merrill, K., Stellrecht, N., Bernert, R., Hollar, D., Schatschneider, C., Joiner, T. E. (2008). 'Impulsive' youth suicide attempters are not necessarily all that impulsive. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *107*(1-3), 107-116. doi:10.1016/j.jad.2007.08.010

Wyder, M., & De Leo, D. (2007). Behind impulsive suicide attempts: Indications from a community study. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *104*, 167-173. doi:10.1016/j.jad.2007.02.015

Item 9: Mental/Cognitive State

Albert, D., & Steinberg, L. (2011). Judgment and decision making in adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *21*, 211-224. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2010.00724.x

Andersson, L., Allebeck, P., Gustafsson, J., & Gunnell, D. (2008). Association of IQ scores and school achievement with suicide in a 40-year follow-up of a Swedish cohort. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, *118*, 99-105. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0447.2008.01171.x.

Anstey, K. J., Low, L., Christensen, H., & Sachdev, P. (2009). Level of cognitive performance as a correlate and predictor of health behaviors that protect against cognitive decline in late life: The path through life study. *Intelligence*, *37*, 600-606. doi:10.1016/j.intell.2008.10.001

Calvo, A., Moreno, M., Ruiz-Sancho, A., Rapado-Castro, M., Moreno, C., Sánchez-Gutiérrez, T., & … Mayoral, M. (2014). Intervention for adolescents with early-onset psychosis and their families: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *53*(6), 688-696. doi:10.1016/j.jaac.2014.04.004

Ciarrochi, J., Heaven, P. L., & Skinner, T. (2012). Cognitive ability and health-related behaviors during adolescence: A prospective study across five years. *Intelligence*, *40*, 317-324. doi:10.1016/j.intell.2012.03.003

Dour, H. J., Cha, C. B., & Nock, M. K. (2011). Evidence for an emotion–cognition interaction in the statistical prediction of suicide attempts. *Behaviour Research & Therapy*, *49*, 294-298. doi:10.1016/j.brat.2011.01.010

Farrington, D., & Loeber, R. (2000). Epidemiology of juvenile violence. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, *9*, 733-748.

Fraguas, D., del Rey-Mejías, Á., Moreno, C., Castro-Fornieles, J., Graell, M., Otero, S., & ... Parellada, M. (2014). Duration of untreated psychosis predicts functional and clinical outcome in children and adolescents with first-episode psychosis: A 2-year longitudinal study. *Schizophrenia Research*, *152*(1), 130-138. doi:10.1016/j.schres.2013.11.018

Gardner, M., & Steinberg, L. (2005). Peer influence on risk taking, risk preference, and risky decision making in adolescence and adulthood: An experimental study. *Developmental Psychology*, *41*, 625-635. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.41.4.625

Giedd, J. N., Blumenthal, J., Jeffries, N. O., Castellanos, F. X., Liu, H., Zijdenbos, A., ... Rapoport, J. L. (1999). Brain development during childhood and adolescence: A longitudinal MRI study. *Nature Neuroscience*, *2*, 861-863. doi:10.1038/13158

Gidycz, C. A., McNamara, J. R., & Edwards, K. M. (2006). Women's risk perception and sexual victimization: A review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *11*, 441-456. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2006.01.004

Goulding, S. M., Chien, V. H., & Compton, M. T. (2010). Prevalence and correlates of school drop-out prior to initial treatment of nonaffective psychosis: Further evidence suggesting a need for supported education. *Schizophrenia Research*, *116*, 228-233. doi:10.1016/j.schres.2009.09.006

Govindshenoy, M. M., & Spencer, N. N. (2007). Abuse of the disabled child: A systematic review of population-based studies. *Child: Care, Health & Development*, *33*, 552-558. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2214.2006.00693.x

Hanson, K. L., Medina, K., Padula, C. B., Tapert, S. F., & Brown, S. A. (2011). Impact of adolescent alcohol and drug use on neuropsychological functioning in young adulthood: 10-year outcomes. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, *20*, 135-154. doi:10.1080/1067828X.2011.555272

Heinrichs, R., & Zakzanis, K. K. (1998). Neurocognitive deficit in schizophrenia: A quantitative review of the evidence. *Neuropsychology*, *12*, 426-445. doi:10.1037/0894-4105.12.3.426

Hughes, C., Kumari, V., Soni, W., Das, M., Binneman, B., Drozd, S., ... Sharma, T. (2003). Longitudinal study of symptoms and cognitive function in chronic schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research*, *59*, 137-146. doi:10.1016/S0920-9964(01)00393-0

Jimerson, S. R., Egeland, B., Sroufe, L., & Carlson, B. (2000). A prospective longitudinal study of high school dropouts: Examining multiple predictors across development. *Journal of School Psychology*, *38*, 525-549. doi:10.1016/S0022-4405(00)00051-0

Kelleher, I., Lynch, F., Harley, M., Molloy, C., Roddy, S., Fitzpatrick, C., & Cannon, M. (2012). Psychotic symptoms in adolescence index risk for suicidal behavior: Findings from 2 population-based case-control clinical interview studies. *JAMA Psychiatry*, *69*, 1277-1283. doi: 10.1001/archgenpsychiatry.2012.164

Kessler, R. C., Berglund, P., Demler, O., Jin, R., Merikangas, K. R., & Walters, E. E. (2005). Lifetime prevalence and age-of-onset distributions of DSM-IV disorders in the national comorbidity survey replication. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *62*, 593-602. doi:10.1001/archpsyc.62.6.593

Kinoshita, Y., Shimodera, S., Nishida, A., Kinoshita, K., Watanabe, N., Oshima, N., ... Okazaki, Y. (2011). Psychotic-like experiences are associated with violent behavior in adolescents. *Schizophrenia Research*, *126*, 245-251. doi:10.1016/j.schres.2010.08.028

Klimkeit, E. I., Tonge, B., Bradshaw, J. L., Melvin, G. A., & Gould, K. (2011). Neuropsychological deficits in adolescent unipolar depression. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*, *26*, 662-676. doi:10.1093/arclin/acr051

Lezak, M. D., Howieson, D. B., Loring, D. W., Hannay, H., & Fischer, J. S. (2004). *Neuropsychological assessment (4th ed.)*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Luciana, M., Collins, P. F., Olson, E. A., & Schissel, A. M. (2009). Tower of London performance in healthy adolescents: The development of planning skills and associations with self-reported inattention and impulsivity. *Developmental Neuropsychology, 34*, 461-475. doi:10.1080/87565640902964540

Lonigan, C. J., Hooe, E. S., David, C. F., & Kistner, J. A. (1999). Positive and negative affectivity in children: Confirmatory factor analysis of a two-factor model and its relation to symptoms of anxiety and depression. *Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, *67*(3), 374-386. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.67.3.374

Luna, B., Thulborn, K., Munoz, D., Merriam, E., Garver, K., Minshew, N., ... Sweeney, J. (2001). Maturation of widely distributed brain function subserves cognitive development. *NeuroImage, 13*, 786-793. doi:10.1006/nimg.2000.0743

Lynam, D., Moffitt, T., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (1993). Explaining the relation between IQ and delinquency: Class, race, test motivation, school failure, or self-control? *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *102*, 187-196. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.102.2.187

Maccabe, J. (2008). Population-based cohort studies on premorbid cognitive function in schizophrenia. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, *30*, 77-83. doi: 10.1093/epirev/mxn007

MacDonald, H. Z., Vasterling, J. J., & Rasmusson, A. (2011). Neuropsychological underpinnings of PTSD in children and adolescents. In V. Ardino & V. Ardino (Eds.), *Post-traumatic syndromes in childhood and adolescence: A handbook of research and practice* (pp. 113-133). Wiley-Blackwell.

Mackie, C. J., Castellanos-Ryan, N. N., & Conrod, P. J. (2011). Developmental trajectories of psychotic-like experiences across adolescence: Impact of victimization and substance use. *Psychological Medicine*, *41*, 47-58. doi:10.1017/S0033291710000449

McBride, H., & Siegel, L. (1997). Learning disabilities and adolescent suicide. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, *30*, 652-659. doi:10.1177/002221949703000609

Mesholam-Gately, R. I., Giuliano, A. J., Goff, K. P., Faraone, S. V., & Seidman, L. J. (2009). Neurocognition in first-episode schizophrenia: A meta-analytic review. *Neuropsychology*, *23*, 315-336. doi:10.1037/a0014708

Moffitt, T. E. (1993). The neuropsychology of conduct disorder. *Development and Psychopathology*, *5*, 135-151. doi:10.1017/S0954579400004302

Moffitt, T. E., Gabrielli, W. F., Mednick, S. A., & Schulsinger, F. (1981). Socioeconomic status, IQ, and delinquency. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *90*, 152-156. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.90.2.152

Nishida, A. A., Sasaki, T. T., Nishimura, Y. Y., Tanii, H. H., Hara, N. N., Inoue, K. K., ... Okazaki, Y. Y. (2010). Psychotic-like experiences are associated with suicidal feelings and deliberate self-harm behaviors in adolescents aged 12-15 years. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, *121*, 301-307. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0447.2009.01439.x

Nolen-Hoeksema, S., & Girgus, J. S. (1994). The emergence of gender differences in depression during adolescence. *Psychological Bulletin*, *115*, 424-443. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.115.3.424

Oldershaw, A., Grima, E., Jollant, F., Richards, C., Simic, M., Taylor, L., & Schmidt, U. (2009). Decision making and problem solving in adolescents who deliberately self-harm. *Psychological Medicine*, *39*, 95-104. doi:10.1017/S0033291708003693

Parks, R. W., Stevens, R., & Spence, S. A. (2007). A systematic review of cognition in homeless children and adolescents. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 100,* 46–50. doi:10.1258/jrsm.100.1.46

Paus, T., Keshavan, M., & Giedd, J. N. (2008). Why do many psychiatric disorders emerge during adolescence? *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *9*, 947-957. doi:10.1038/nrn2513 Is this the 2001 citation?

Piaget, J. J. (1972). Intellectual evolution from adolescence to adulthood. *Human Development*, *15*, 1-12. doi:10.1159/000271225

Puig, O., Penadés, R., Baeza, I., Sánchez-Gistau, V., De, l. S., Fonrodona, L., . . . Castro-Fornieles, J. (2012). Processing speed and executive functions predict real-world everyday living skills in adolescents with early-onset schizophrenia. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 21*(6), 315-326. doi:10.1007/s00787-012-0262-0

Rourke, B., Young, G., & Leenaars, A. (1989). A childhood learning disability that predisposes those afflicted to adolescent and adult depression and suicide risk. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, *22*, 169-175. doi:10.1177/002221948902200305

Russell, J. A., & Carroll, J. M. (1999). On the bipolarity of positive and negative affect. *Psychological Bulletin*, *125*(1), 3-30. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.125.1.3

Séguin, J. R., Pihl, R. O., Harden, P. W., Tremblay, R. E., & Boulerice, B. (1995). Cognitive and neuropsychological characteristics of physically aggressive boys. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *104*, 614-624. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.104.4.614

Sowell, E. R., Thompson, P. M., Holmes, C. J., Jernigan, T. L., & Toga, A. W. (1999). In vivo evidence for post-adolescent brain maturation in frontal and striatal regions. *Nature Nuroscience*, *2*, 859-861. doi:10.1038/13154

Spear, L. (2009). *The behavioral neuroscience of adolescence*. New York, NY: Norton.

Spearman, C.E. (1904). General intelligence, objectively determined and measured. *American Journal of Psychology, 15*, 201–293. doi:10.2307/1412107

Spencer, N., Devereux, E., Wallace, A., Sundrum, R., Shenoy, M., Bacchus, C., & Logan, S. (2005). Disabling conditions and registration for child abuse and neglect: A population-based study. *Pediatrics*, *116*, 609-613.

Steinberg, L., Albert, D., Cauffman, E., Banich, M., Graham, S., & Woolard, J. (2008). Age differences in sensation seeking and impulsivity as indexed by behavior and self-report: Evidence for a dual systems model. *Developmental Psychology, 44*, 1764 – 1777. doi:10.1037/a0012955

Tarter, R. E., Mezzich, A. C., Hsieh, Y., & Parks, S. M. (1995). Cognitive capacity in female adolescent substance abusers. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *39*, 15-21. doi:10.1016/0376-8716(95)01129-M

van Gastel, W. A., Wigman, J. W., Monshouwer, K., Kahn, R. S., van Os, J., Boks, M. M., & Vollebergh, W. M. (2012). Cannabis use and subclinical positive psychotic experiences in early adolescence: Findings from a Dutch survey. *Addiction*, *107*, 381-387. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03626.x

Vasterling, J. J., Brailey, K., Constans, J. I., & Sutker, P. B. (1998). Attention and memory dysfunction in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Neuropsychology*, *12*, 125-133. doi:10.1037/0894-4105.12.1.125

Willis, J. O., Dumont, R., & Kaufman, A. S. (2011). Factor-analytic models of intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg, S. Kaufman, R. J. Sternberg, & S. Kaufman (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of intelligence* (pp. 39-57). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Item 10: Emotional State

Achenbach, T. M., & Rescorla, L. A. (2001). *Manual for the ASEBA School-Age forms and Profiles.* Burlington, VT: University of Vermont Department of Psychiatry.

Adrian, M., Zeman, J., & Veits, G. (2011). Methodological implications of the affect revolution: A 35-year review of emotion regulation assessment in children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, *110*, 171-197. doi:10.1016/j.jecp.2011.03.009

Arnett, J. (1992). Reckless behavior in adolescence: A developmental perspective. *Developmental review*, *12*, 339-373. doi:10.1016/0273-2297(92)90013-R

Baron, S. (2007). Street youth, gender, financial strain, and crime: Exploring Broidy and Agnew's extension to general strain theory. *Deviant Behavior*, *28*, 273-302. doi**:**10.1080/01639620701233217

Borowsky, I. W., Ireland, M., & Resnick, M. D. (2001). Adolescent suicide attempts: Risks and protectors. *Pediatrics, 107*, 485-493.

Buchanan, C. M, Eccles, J., & Becker, J. (1992). Are adolescents the victims of raging hormones? Evidence for activational effects of hormones on moods and behavior at adolescence. *Psychological Bulletin, 111,* 62-107.

Calvete, E., & Orue, I. (2012). Social information processing as a mediator between cognitive schemas and aggressive behavior in adolescents. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *40*, 105-117. doi:10.1007/s10802-011-9546-y

Clark, L. A., & Watson, D. (1991). Tripartite model of anxiety and depression: Psychometric evidence and taxonomic implications. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *100*, 316-336. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.100.3.316

Colder, C., Chassin, L., Lee, M., & Villalta, I. (2010). Developmental perspectives: Affect and adolescent substance use. In J. D. Kassel (Ed.), *Substance abuse and emotion* (pp. 109-135). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Cole, D. A., Hoffman, K., Tram, J. M., & Maxwell, S. E. (2000). Structural differences in parent and child reports of children's symptoms of depression and anxiety. *Psychological Assessment, 12*, 174-185. doi:10.1037/1040-3590.12.2.174

Cole, D. A., Truglio, R., & Peeke, L. (1997). Relation between symptoms of anxiety and depression in children: A multitrait-multimethod-multigroup assessment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *65*, 110-119.

Cole, P. M., Zahn-Waxler, C., & Smith, K. D. (1994). Expressive control during a disappointment: Variations related to preschoolers' behavior problems. *Developmental Psychology*, *30*, 835-846. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.30.6.835

Conway, A. M. (2005). Girls, aggression, and emotion regulation. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 75*, 334-339. doi:10.1037/0002-9432.75.2.334

Cornell, D. G., Peterson, C. S., & Richards, H. (1999). Anger as a predictor of aggression among incarcerated adolescents. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *67*, 108-115.

Dahl, R. E. (2004). Adolescent brain development: A period of vulnerabilities and opportunities (Keynote address). *Annual New York Academy of Science Meeting, 1021*, 1–22.

Daniel, S., Goldston, D., Erkanli, A., Franklin, J., & Mayfield, A. (2009). Trait anger, anger expression, and suicide attempts among adolescents and young adults: A prospective study. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, *38*, 661-671. doi:10.1080/15374410903103494

Eftekhari, A., Turner, A., & Larimer, M. (2004). Anger expression, coping, and substance use in adolescent offenders. *Addictive Behaviors*, *29*, 1001-1008. doi:10.1097/00004583-199906000-00016

Fergusson, D. M., & Woodward, L. J. (2002). Mental health, educational, and social role outcomes of adolescents with depression. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *59*, 225-231. doi:10.1001/archpsyc.59.3.225

Gilliom, M., Shaw, D. S., Beck, J. E., Schonberg, M. A., & Lukon, J. L. (2002). Anger regulation in disadvantaged preschool boys: Strategies, antecedents, and the development of self-control. *Developmental Psychology*, *38*, 222-235. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.38.2.222

Goodwin, H., Haycraft, E., & Meyer, C. (2012). The relationship between compulsive exercise and emotion regulation in adolescents. *British Journal of Health Psychology*, *17*, 699-710. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8287.2012.02066.x

Grisso, T., & Barnum, R. (2006). *Massachusetts Youth Screening Instrument, Version 2: MAYSI-2: User's Manual and Technical Report*. Professional Resource Press.

Hodgins, S., Barbareschi, G., & Larsson, A. (2011). Adolescents with conduct disorder: Does anxiety make a difference? *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, *22*, 669-691. doi:10.1080/14789949.2011.617539

Hourigan, S. E., Goodman, K. L., & Southam-Gerow, M. A. (2011). Discrepancies in parents' and children's reports of child emotion regulation. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 110*, 198-212. doi:10.1016/j.jecp.2011.03.002

Hunter, J. P., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2003). The Positive Psychology of Interested Adolescents. *Journal Of Youth & Adolescence*, *32*(1), 27-35

Hurley, D. B., & Kwon, P. (2012). Results of a study to increase savoring the moment: Differential impact on positive and negative outcomes. *Journal Of Happiness Studies*, *13*(4), 579-588. doi:10.1007/s10902-011-9280-8

Jacka, F. N., Kremer, P. J., Leslie, E. R., Berk, M., Patton, G. C., Toumbourou, J. W., & Williams, J. W. (2010). Associations between diet quality and depressed mood in adolescents: Results from the Australian healthy neighbourhoods study. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, *44*, 435-442. doi:10.3109/00048670903571598

Kagan, J. (1969). The three faces of continuity in human development. In D. A. Goslin (Ed.), *Handbook of socialization theory and research* (pp. 983–1002). Chicago, IL: Rand McNally.

Kandel, D. B., Johnson, J. G., Bird, H. R., Weissman, M. M., Goodman, S. H., Lahey, B. B., ... Schwab-Stone, M. E. (1999). Psychiatric comorbidity among adolescents with substance use disorders: Findings from the MECA Study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *38*, 693-699. doi:10.1097/00004583-199906000-00016

Kearney, C. A. (2008). An interdisciplinary model of school absenteeism in youth to inform professional practice and public policy. *Educational Psychology Review*, *20*, 257-282. doi:10.1007/s10648-008-9078-3

Larson, R., Csikszentmihalyi, M., & Graef, R. (1980). Mood variability and the psychosocial adjustment of adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 9,* 469-490. doi:10.1007/BF02089885

Laye-Gindhu, A., & Schonert-Reichl, K. (2005). Nonsuicidal self-harm among community adolescents: Understanding the 'whats' and 'whys' of self-harm. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *34*, 447-457. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-7262-z

Merikangas, K. R., He, J., Burstein, M., Swanson, S. A., Avenevoli, S., Cui, L., . . . Swendsen, J. (2010). Lifetime prevalence of mental disorders in U.S. adolescents: Results from the national comorbidity survey replication-adolescent supplement (NCS-A). *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 49*(10), 980-989. doi:10.1016/j.jaac.2010.05.017

Mikolajczak, M., Petrides, K. V., & Hurry, J. (2009). Adolescents choosing self-harm as an emotion regulation strategy: The protective role of trait emotional intelligence. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *48*, 181-193. doi:10.1348/014466508X386027

Morrison, D. N., McGee, R., & Stanton, W. R. (1992). Sleep problems in adolescence. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *31*, 94-99. doi:10.1097/00004583-199201000-00014

Nebbitt, V. E., Lombe, M., & Williams, J. H. (2008). Assessing the moderating effects of anxiety sensitivity on antisocial behavior among urban african american youth. *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved, 19*(1), 277-293. doi:10.1353/hpu.2008.0023

Nixon, M., Cloutier, P., & Aggarwal, S. (2002). Affect regulation and addictive aspects of repetitive self-injury in hospitalized adolescents. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *41*, 1333-1341. doi:10.1097/00004583-200211000-00015

Nock, M.K., & Prinstein, M.J. (2004). A funtctional approach to the assessment of self-mutilative behavior. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72,* 885-890. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.72.5.885

Nolen-Hoeksema, S., Girgus, J. S., & Seligman, M. E. (1992). Predictors and consequences of childhood depressive symptoms: A 5-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *101*, 405-422.

Quiroga, C. V., Janosz, M., Bisset, S., & Morin, A. S. (2013). Early adolescent depression symptoms and school dropout: Mediating processes involving self-reported academic competence and achievement. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *105*, 552-560. doi:10.1037/a0031524

Rankin, J. L., Lane, D. J., Gibbons, F. X., & Gerrard, M. (2004). Adolescent self-consciousness: Longitudinal age changes and gender differences in two cohorts. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *14*, 1-21. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2004.01401001.x

Reijntjes, A., Kamphuis, J., Prinzie, P., & Telch, M. (2010). Peer victimization and internalizing problems in children: A meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *34*, 244-252. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2009.07.009.

Resnick, M. D., Bearman, P. S., Blum, R. m., Bauman, K. E., Harris, K. M., Jones, J., ... Udry, J. (1997). Protecting adolescents from harm: Findings from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health. JAMA: Journal Of The American Medical Association, *278*, 823-832. doi:10.1001/jama.278.10.823

Ritakallio, M., Koivisto, A., von der Pahlen, B., Pelkonen, M., Marttunen, M., & Kaltiala-Heino, R. (2008). Continuity, comorbidity and longitudinal associations between depression and antisocial behaviour in middle adolescence: A 2-year prospective follow-up study. *Journal of Adolescence*, *31*, 355-370. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2007.06.006

Roberts, B., Walton, K., & Viechtbauer, W. (2006). Patterns of mean-level change in personality traits across the life course: A meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Psychological Bulletin*, *132*, 1-25. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.132.1.1

Shields, A., & Cicchetti, D. (2001). Parental maltreatment and emotion dysregulation as risk factors for bullying and victimization in middle childhood. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, *30*, 349-363. doi:10.1207/S15374424JCCP3003_7

Silvers, J. A., McRae, K., Gabrieli, J. E., Gross, J. J., Remy, K. A., & Ochsner, K. N. (2012). Age-related differences in emotional reactivity, regulation, and rejection sensitivity in adolescence. *Emotion*, *12*, 1235-1247. doi:10.1037/a0028297

Sim, L., & Zeman, J. (2006). The contribution of emotion regulation to body dissatisfaction and disordered eating in early adolescent girls. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *35*, 219-228. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-9003-8

Spirito, A., & Esposito-Smythers, C. (2006). Attempted and completed suicide in adolescence. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, *2,* 237-266. doi:10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.2.022305.095323

Sullivan, T. N., Helms, S. W., Kliewer, W., & Goodman, K. L. (2010). Associations between sadness and anger regulation coping, emotional expression, and physical and relational aggression among urban adolescents. *Social Development*, *19*(1), 30-51. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9507.2008.00531.x

Swaim, R. C , Oetting, E. R., Edwards, R. W., & Beauvais, F. (1989). Links from emotional distress to adolescent drug use: A path model. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 57*, 227-231. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.57.2.227

Teplin, L. A., Abram, K. M., McClelland, G. M., Dulcan, M. K., & Mericle, A. A. (2002). Psychiatric disorders in youth in juvenile detention. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 59*(12), 1133-1143. doi:10.1001/archpsyc.59.12.1133

Thompson, R. A. (1994). Emotion regulation: A theme in search of definition. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, *59*(2-3), 25-52. doi:10.1111/j.1540-5834.1994.tb01276.x

Tucker, J. S., Edelen, M., Ellickson, P. L., & Klein, D. J. (2011). Running away from home: A longitudinal study of adolescent risk factors and young adult outcomes. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40*, 507-518. doi:10.1007/s10964-010-9571-0

Turner, C. M., & Barrett, P. M. (2003). Does age play a role in structure of anxiety and depression in children and youth? An investigation of the tripartite model in three age cohorts. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *71*, 826-833. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.71.4.826

Turner, H., Finkelhor, D., & Ormrod, R. (2010). Child mental health problems as risk factors for victimization. *Child Maltreatment*, *15*, 132-143. doi:10.1177/1077559509349450

Vermeiren, R., Schwab-Stone, M., Ruchkin, V., De Clippele, A., & Deboutte, D. (2002). Predicting recidivism in delinquent adolescents from psychological and psychiatric assessment. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, *43*, 142-149. doi:10.1053/comp.2002.30809

Vieno, A., Kiesner, J., Pastore, M., & Santinello, M. (2008). Antisocial behavior and depressive symptoms: Longitudinal and concurrent relations. *Adolescence*, *43*, 649-660.

Watson, D., & Naragon, K. (2009). Positive affectivity: The disposition to experience positive emotional states. In S. J. Lopez, C. R. Snyder, S. J. Lopez, & C. R. Snyder (Eds.) , *Oxford handbook of positive psychology (2nd ed.)* (pp. 207-215). New York, NY09-=: Oxford University Press.

Watson, D., & Tellegen, A. (1985). Toward a consensual structure of mood. *Psychological Bulletin*, *98*, 219-235. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.98.2.219

Weems, C. F. (2008). Developmental trajectories of childhood anxiety: Identifying continuity and change in anxious emotion. *Developmental Review*, *28*, 488-502. doi:10.1016/j.dr.2008.01.001

Westenberg, P. M., Gullone, E., Bokhorst, C. L., Heyne, D. A., & King, N. J. (2007). Social evaluation fear in childhood and adolescence: Normative developmental course and continuity of individual differences. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, *25*, 471-483. doi:10.1348/026151006X173099

Wills, T. A., & Dishion, T. J. (2004). Temperament and adolescent substance use: A transactional analysis of emerging self-control. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 33*(1), 69-81. doi: 10.1207/S15374424JCCP3301_7

Wills, T., Sandy, J. M., Shinar, O., & Yaeger, A. (1999). Contributions of positive and negative affect to adolescent substance use: Test of a bidimensional model in a longitudinal study. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, *13*, 327-338. doi:10.1037/0893-164X.13.4.327

Wong, C. F., Silva, K., Kecojevic, A., Schrager, S. M., Bloom, J. J., Iverson, E., & Lankenau, S. E. (2013). Coping and emotion regulation profiles as predictors of nonmedical prescription drug and illicit drug use among high-risk young adults. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence,* doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2013.01.024

Zaki, L. F., Coifman, K. G., Rafaeli, E., Berenson, K. R., & Downey, G. (2013). Emotion differentiation as a protective factor against nonsuicidal self-injury in borderline personality disorder. *Behavior Therapy, 44*(3), 529-540. doi:10.1016/j.beth.2013.04.008

Zlotnick, C., Donaldson, D., & Spirito, A. (1997). Affect regulation and suicide attempts in adolescent inpatients. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *36*, 793-798. doi:10.1097/00004583-199706000-00016

Item 11: Attitudes

Agnew, R. (2006). General strain theory: Current status and directions for further research. In F. T. Cullen, J. P. Wright, K. R. Blevins, F. T. Cullen, J. P. Wright, K. R. Blevins (Eds.), *Taking stock: The status of criminological theory* (pp. 101-123). Piscataway, NJ, US: Transaction Publishers.

Ajzen, I. (2011). The theory of planned behaviour: Reactions and reflections. *Psychology & Health*, *26*, 1113-1127. doi:10.1080/08870446.2011.613995

Ajzen, I. (2012). The theory of planned behavior. In P. M. Van Lange, A. W. Kruglanski, E. T. Higgins, P. M. Van Lange, A. W. Kruglanski, E. T. Higgins (Eds.), *Handbook of theories of social psychology (Vol 1)* (pp. 438-459). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications Ltd. doi:10.4135/9781446249215.n22

Ali, B., Swahn, M., & Hamburger, M. (2011). Attitudes affecting physical dating violence perpetration and victimization: Findings from adolescents in a high-risk urban community. *Violence and Victims*, *26*(5), 669-683. doi:10.1891/0886-6708.26.5.669

Arnautovska, U., & Grad, O. T. (2010). Attitudes toward suicide in the adolescent population. *Crisis: The Journal of Crisis Intervention and Suicide Prevention*, *31*, 22-29. doi:10.1027/0227-5910/a000009

Barry, C. T., Frick, P. J., & Killian, A. L. (2003). The relation of narcissism and self-esteem to conduct problems in children: A preliminary investigation. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, *32*, 139-152. doi:10.1207/15374420360533130

Bjärehed, J., & Lundh, L. (2008). Deliberate self-harm in 14-year-old adolescents: How frequent is it, and how is it associated with psychopathology, relationship variables, and styles of emotional regulation. *Cognitive Behaviour Therapy*, *37*, 26-37. doi:10.1080/16506070701778951

Bosacki, S., Dane, A., & Marini, Z. (2007). Peer relationships and internalizing problems in adolescents: Mediating role of self-esteem. *Emotional & Behavioural Difficulties*, *12*, 261-282. doi:10.1080/13632750701664293

Brezina, T. (2010). Anger, attitudes, and aggressive behavior: Exploring the affective and cognitive foundations of angry aggression. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice*, *26*, 186-203. doi:10.1177/1043986209359849

Butler, S. M., Leschied, A. W., & Fearon, P. (2007). Antisocial beliefs and attitudes in pre-adolescent and adolescent youth: The development of the Antisocial Beliefs and Attitudes Scales (ABAS). *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *36*, 1058-1071. doi:10.1007/s10964-007-9178-2

Bandura, A., Barbaranelli, C., Caprara, G. V., & Pastorelli, C. (1996). Mechanisms of moral disengagement in the exercise of moral agency. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *71*, 364-374. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.71.2.364

Claes, L., Houben, A., Vandereycken, W., Bijttebier, P., & Muehlenkamp, J. (2010). Brief report: The association between non-suicidal self-injury, self-concept and acquaintance with self-injurious peers in a sample of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 775-778. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.10.012

Crapanzano, A. M., Frick, P. J., & Terranova, A. M. (2010). Patterns of physical and relational aggression in a school-based sample of boys and girls. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *38*, 433-445. doi:10.1007/s10802-009-9376-3

DeBate, R. D., & Thompson, S. H. (2005). Girls on the run: Improvements in self-esteem, body size satisfaction and eating attitudes/behaviors. *Eating and Weight Disorders*, *10*, 25-32. doi:10.1007/BF03353416

Dodge, K. A. (2006). Translational science in action: Hostile attributional style and the development of aggressive behavior problems. *Development and Psychopathology*, *18*, 791-814. doi:10.1017/S0954579406060391

Dodge, K. A., & Coie, J. D. (1987). Social-information-processing factors in reactive and proactive aggression in children's peer groups. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *53*, 1146-1158. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.53.6.1146

Dodge, K. A., & Rabiner, D. L. (2004). Returning to roots: On social information processing and moral development. *Child Development*, *75*, 1003-1008. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2004.00721.x

Dukes, R. L., Stein, J. A., & Zane, J. I. (2009). Effect of relational bullying on attitudes, behavior and injury among adolescent bullies, victims and bully-victims. *The Social Science Journal*, *46*, 671-688. doi:10.1016/j.soscij.2009.05.006

Fantasia, H. C., Sutherland, M. A., & Kelly-Weeder, S. (2012). Gender differences in risky sexual behavior among urban adolescents exposed to violence. *Journal of the American Academy of Nurse Practitioners*, *24*, 436-442. doi:10.1111/j.1745-7599.2012.00702.x

Frick, P. J., Ray, J. V., Thornton, L. C., & Kahn, R. E. (2014). Can callous-unemotional traits enhance the understanding, diagnosis, and treatment of serious conduct problems in children and adolescents? A comprehensive review. *Psychological Bulletin*, *140*, 1-57. doi:10.1037/a0033076

Funk, J. B., Elliott, R., Urman, M. L., Flores, G. T., & Mock, R. M. (1999). The Attitudes Towards Violence Scale: A measure for adolescents. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *14*, 1123-1136. doi:10.1177/088626099014011001

Graham, D. J., Sirard, J. R., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2011). Adolescents' attitudes toward sports, exercise, and fitness predict physical activity 5 and 10 years later. *Preventive Medicine: An International Journal Devoted to Practice and Theory*, *52*, 130-132. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2010.11.013

Halgunseth, L. C., Perkins, D. F., Lippold, M. A., & Nix, R. L. (2013). Delinquent-oriented attitudes mediate the relation between parental inconsistent discipline and early adolescent behavior. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *27*, 293-302. doi:10.1037/a0031962

Henry, K. L., & Huizinga, D. H. (2007). School-related risk and protective factors associated with truancy among urban youth placed at risk. *The Journal of Primary Prevention*, *28*, 505-519. doi:10.1007/s10935-007-0115-7

Hillege, S., Das, J., & de Ruiter, C. (2010). The Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory: Psychometric properties and its relation to substance use and interpersonal style in a Dutch sample of non-referred adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 83-91. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.05.006

Ireland, J. L., & Culpin, V. (2006). The relationship between sleeping problems and aggression, anger, and impulsivity in a population of juvenile and young offenders. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *38*, 649-655. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.05.027

Iselin, A. R., Mulvey, E. P., Loughran, T. A., Chung, H. L., & Schubert, C. A. (2012). A longitudinal examination of serious adolescent offenders' perceptions of chances for success and engagement in behaviors accomplishing goals. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *40*, 237-249. doi:10.1007/s10802-011-9561-z

Kashdan, T. B., Collins, R. L., & Elhai, J. D. (2006). Social anxiety and positive outcome expectancies on risk-taking behaviors. *Cognitive Therapy and Research*, *30*, 749-761. doi:10.1007/s10608-006-9017-x

Kerig, P. K., Bennett, D. C., Thompson, M., & Becker, S. P. (2012). 'Nothing really matters': Emotional numbing as a link between trauma exposure and callousness in delinquent youth. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *25*, 272-279. doi:10.1002/jts.21700

Kethineni, S., & Braithwaite, J. (2011). The effects of a cognitive-behavioral program for at-risk youth: Changes in attitudes, social skills, family, and community and peer relationships. *Victims & Offenders*, *6*, 93-116. doi:10.1080/15564886.2011.534012

Kimonis, E. R., Frick, P. J., Cauffman, E., Goldweber, A., & Skeem, J. (2012). Primary and secondary variants of juvenile psychopathy differ in emotional processing. *Development nd Psychopathology*, *24*, 1091-1103. doi:10.1017/S0954579412000557

Lally, P., Bartle, N., & Wardle, J. (2011). Social norms and diet in adolescents. *Appetite*, *57*, 623-627. doi:10.1016/j.appet.2011.07.015

Lundh, L., Karim, J., & Quilisch, E. (2007). Deliberate self-harm in 15-year-old adolescents: A pilot study with a modified version of the Deliberate Self-Harm Inventory. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, *48*, 33-41. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9450.2007.00567.x

Maccio, E. M., & Schuler, J. T. (2012). Substance use, self-esteem, and self-efficacy among homeless and runaway youth in New Orleans. *Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal*, *29*, 123-136. doi:10.1007/s10560-011-0249-6

Mason, L., Boscolo, P., Tornatora, M. C., & Ronconi, L. (2013). Besides knowledge: A cross-sectional study on the relations between epistemic beliefs, achievement goals, self-beliefs, and achievement in science. *Instructional Science*, *41*, 49-79. doi:10.1007/s11251-012-9210-0

Mesch, G. S., Fishman, G., & Eisikovits, Z. (2003). Attitudes supporting violence and aggressive behavior among adolescents in Israel: The role of family and peers. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *18*(10), 1132-1148. doi:10.1177/0886260503255552

Metrik, J., McCarthy, D. M., Frissell, K. C., MacPherson, L., & Brown, S. A. (2004). Adolescent alcohol reduction and cessation expectancies. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, *65*, 217-226.

Muehlenkamp, J. J., & Brausch, A. M. (2012). Body image as a mediator of non-suicidal self-injury in adolescents. *Journal Of Adolescence*, *35*, 1-9. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2011.06.010

Orbach, I. (2011). Taking an inside view: Stories of pain. In K. Michel, D. A. Jobes, K. Michel, D. A. Jobes (Eds.), *Building a therapeutic alliance with the suicidal patient* (pp. 111-128). Washington, DC, US: American Psychological Association. doi:10.1037/12303-007

Osman, A., Gilpin, A. R., Panak, W. F., Kopper, B. A., Barrios, F. X., Gutierrez, P. M., & Chiros, C. E. (2000). The Multi-Attitude Suicide Tendency Scale: Further validation with adolescent psychiatric inpatients. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *30*, 377-385.

Pardini, D. (2011). Perceptions of social conflicts among incarcerated adolescents with callous-unemotional traits: 'You're going to pay. It's going to hurt, but I don't care'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *52*, 248-255. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2010.02336.x

Pardini, D. A., Lochman, J. E., & Frick, P. J. (2003). Callous/unemotional traits and social-cognitive processes in adjudicated youths. *Journal of The American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *42*, 364-371. doi:10.1097/00004583-200303000-00018

Puente, C. P., Gutiérrez, J. G., Abellán, I. C., & López, A. L. (2008). Sensation seeking, attitudes toward drug use, and actual use among adolescents: Testing a model for alcohol and ecstasy use. *Substance Use & Misuse*, *43*, 1615-1627. doi:10.1080/10826080802241151

Rodríguez-Cano, T., Beato-Fernández, L., & Llario, A. B. (2006). Body dissatisfaction as a predictor of self-reported suicide attempts in adolescents: A Spanish community prospective study. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *38*, 684-688. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.08.003

Shulman, E. P., Cauffman, E., Piquero, A. R., & Fagan, J. (2011). Moral disengagement among serious juvenile offenders: A longitudinal study of the relations between morally disengaged attitudes and offending. *Developmental Psychology*, *47*, 1619-1632. doi:10.1037/a0025404

Stickle, T. R., Marini, V. A., & Thomas, J. N. (2012). Gender differences in psychopathic traits, types, and correlates of aggression among adjudicated youth. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *40*, 513-525. doi:10.1007/s10802-011-9588-1

Teichman, M., & Kefir, E. (2000). The effects of perceived parental behaviors, attitudes, and substance-use on adolescent attitudes toward and intent to use psychoactive substances. *Journal of Drug Education*, *30*, 193-204. doi:10.2190/6BPT-42KW-9CQY-TPKT

Tenkorang, E. Y. (2013). A multilevel path analysis of risk perception and risky sexual behavior under the framework of the health belief model. *Journal of HIV/AIDS & Social Services*, *12*, 125-145. doi:10.1080/15381501.2013.764489

Tsai, M., Fang, K., Lu, C., Chen, C., Hsieh, C., & Chen, T. (2011). Positive attitudes and self-harming behavior of adolescents in a juvenile detention house in Taiwan. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *20*, 413-418. doi:10.1007/s00787-011-0193-1

Wymbs, B. T., McCarty, C. A., King, K. M., McCauley, E., Vander Stoep, A., Baer, J. S., & Waschbusch, D. A. (2012). Callous-unemotional traits as unique prospective risk factors for substance use in early adolescent boys and girls. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *40*, 1099-1110. doi:10.1007/s10802-012-9628-5

Item 12: Social Skills

Allen, J. P., Chango, J., Szwedo, D., Schad, M., & Marston, E. (2012). Predictors of susceptibility to peer influence regarding substance use in adolescence. *Child Development, 83*(1), 337-350. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2011.01682.x

Bakker, M. P., Ormel, J., Lindenberg, S., Verhulst, F. C., & Oldehinkel, A. J. (2011). Generation of interpersonal stressful events: The role of poor social skills and early physical maturation in young adolescents—The TRAILS study. *The Journal of Early Adolescence, 31*(5), 633-655. doi: 10.1177/0272431610366251

Barkin, S. L., Smith, K. S., & DuRant, R. H. (2002). Social skills and attitudes associated with substance use behaviors among young adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *30*, 448-454. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(01)00405-0

Beauchamp, M. H., & Anderson, V. (2010). SOCIAL: An integrative framework for the development of social skills. *Psychological Bulletin, 136*, 39-64. doi:10.1037/a0017768

Berg, C. A. (1989). Knowledge of strategies for dealing with everyday problems from childhood through adolescence. *Developmental Psychology*, *25*, 607-618. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.25.4.607

Botvin, G. J., & Kantor, L. (2000). Preventing alcohol and tobacco use through life skills training. *Alcohol Research & Health*, *24*, 250-257.

Brent, D. A., Kolko, D. J., Allan, M. J., & Brown, R. V. (1990). Suicidality in affectively disordered adolescent inpatients. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *29*, 586-593. doi:10.1097/00004583-199007000-00012

Brion-Meisels, S., & Selman, R. L. (1984). Early adolescent development of new interpersonal strategies: Understanding and intervention. *School Psychology Review, 13*, 278-291.

Brown, B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology, Vol 2: Contextual influences on adolescent development (3rd ed.,* pp. 74-103). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Burt, K. B., Obradovic, J., Long, J. D., & Masten, A. S. (2008). The interplay of social competence and psychopathology over 20 years: Testing transactional and cascade models. *Child Development, 79*(2), 359-374. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01130.x

Caspi, A., Harrington, H., Moffitt, T. E., Milne, B. J., & Poulton, R. (2006). Socially isolated children 20 years later: Risk of cardiovascular disease. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, 160*, 805-811. doi:10.1001/archpedi.160.8.805

Choudhury, S., Blakemore, S., & Charman, T. (2006). Social cognitive development during adolescence. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience, 1*, 165-174. doi:10.1093/scan/nsl024

Cook, C. R., Williams, K. R., Guerra, N. G., Kim, T. E., & Sadek, S. (2010). Predictors of bullying and victimization in childhood and adolescence: A meta-analytic investigation. *School Psychology Quarterly*, *25*, 65-83. doi:10.1037/a0020149

Crick, N. R., & Dodge, K. A. (1994). A review and reformulation of social information-processing mechanisms in children's social adjustment. *Psychological Bulletin, 115,* 74-101. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.115.1.74

Dodge, K. A. (1980). Social cognition and children's aggressive behavior. *Child Development, 51,* 162-170. doi:10.2307/1129603

DuBois, D. L., & Felner, R. D. (1996). The quadripartite model of social competence: Theory and applications to clinical intervention. In M. A. Reinecke, F. M. Dattilio, & A. Freeman (Eds.), *Cognitive therapy with children and adolescents: A casebook for clinical practice* (pp. 124-152). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Egan, S. K., Monson, T. C., & Perry, D. G. (1998). Social-cognitive influences on change in aggression over time. *Developmental Psychology, 34*, 996–1006. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.34.5.996

Epstein, J. A., Botvin, G. J., & Doyle, M. (2009). Gender-specific effects of social influences and competence on lifetime poly-drug use among inner-city adolescents. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 18*(3), 243-256. doi: 10.1080/10678280902973260

Eriksson, M., Marschik, P. B., Tulviste, T., Almgren, M., Pereira, M., Wehberg, S., … Gallego, C. (2012). Differences between girls and boys in emerging language skills: Evidence from 10 language communities. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 30*, 326-343. doi:10.1111/j.2044-835X.2011.02042.x

Furman, W. (1996). The measurement of friendship perceptions: Conceptual and methodological issues. In W. M. Bukowski, A. F. Newcomb, & W. W. Hartup (Eds.)*, The company they keep: Friendship in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 41-65). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Hall-Lande, J. A., Eisenberg, M. E., Christenson, S. L., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2007). Social isolation, psychological health, and protective factors. *Adolescence, 42*, 265-286.

Hawkins, J. D., Kosterman, R., Catalano, R. F., Hill, K. G., & Abbott, R. D. (2005). Promoting positive adult functioning through social development intervention in childhood: Long-term effects from the Seattle social development project. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, 159*, 25-31. doi:10.1001/archpedi.159.1.25

Haynie, D. L., South, S. J., & Bose, S. (2006). Residential mobility and attempted suicide among adolescents: An individual-level analysis. *Sociological Quarterly*, *47*, 693–721. doi:10.1111/j.1533-8525.2006.00063.x

Huesmann, L. R. & Guerra, N. G. (1997). Normative beliefs and the development of aggressive behavior. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 72*, 408-419. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.72.2.408

Huon, G. F., Gunewardene, A., Hayne, A., Sankey, M., Lim, J., Piira, T., & Walton, C. (2002). Empirical support for a model of dieting: Findings from structural equations modeling. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*, *31*, 210-219. doi:10.1002/eat.10023

Kearney, C. A. (2008). An interdisciplinary model of school absenteeism in youth to inform professional practice and public policy. *Educational Psychology Review*, *20*, 257-282. doi:10.1007/s10648-008-9078-3

Kidwell, J., Fischer, J. L., Dunham, R. M., & Baranowski, M. D. (1983). Parents and adolescents: Push and pull of change. In H. I. McCubbin & C. R. Figley (Eds.), *Stress and the family: Vol. 1. Coping with normative transitions* (pp. 74–89). New York, NY: Brunner-Mazel.

King, C. A., & Merchant, C. R. (2008). Social and interpersonal factors relating to adolescent suicidality: A review of the literature. *Archives of Suicide Research*, *12*, 181-196. doi:10.1080/13811110802101203

Nangle, D., Hansen, D., Erdley, C., & Norton, P. (Eds.). (2010). *Practitioner's guide to empirically based measures of social skills*. New York, NY: Springer Publishing Co. doi:10.1007/978-1-4419-0609-0

Nock, M. K., & Mendes, W. (2008). Physiological arousal, distress tolerance, and social problem-solving deficits among adolescent self-injurers. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 76*, 28-38. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.76.1.28

Nock, M. K. & Prinstein, M. J. (2004). A functional approach to the assessment of self-mutilative behavior in adolescents. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72*, 885-890. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.72.5.885

Nock, M. K. & Prinstein, M. J. (2005). Contextual features and behavioral functions of self-mutilation among adolescents. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 114*, 140-146. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.114.1.140

Rubin, K. H., Bukowski, W. M., & Parker, J. G. (1998). Peer interactions, relationships, and groups. In W. Damon (Series Ed.) & N. Eisenberg (Vol. Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol. 3. Social, emotional, and personality development*. (5th ed., pp. 619-700). New York, NY: Wiley.

Sillars, A., Smith, T., & Koerner, A. (2010). Misattributions contributing to empathic (in) accuracy during parent-adolescent conflict discussions. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 27*, 727-747. doi:10.1177/0265407510373261

Speckens, A. M., & Hawton, K. (2005). Social problem solving in adolescents with suicidal behavior: A systematic review. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *35*, 365-387. doi:10.1521/suli.2005.35.4.365

Stith, S. M., Liu, T., Davies, L. C., Boykin, E. L., Alder, M. C., Harris, J. M., ... Dees, J. E. M. E. G. (2009). Risk factors in child maltreatment: A meta-analytic review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *14*, 13-29. doi: 10.1016/j.avb.2006.03.006

Topitzes, J., Mersky, J. P., & Reynolds, A. J. (2012). From child maltreatment to violent offending: An examination of mixed-gender and gender-specific models. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 27*(12), 2322-2347. doi: 10.1177/0886260511433510

Warnes, E. D., Sheridan, S. M., Geske, J., & Warnes, W. A. (2005). A contextual approach to the assessment of social skills: Identifying meaningful behaviors for social competence. *Psychology in the Schools, 42*, 173-187. doi:10.1002/pits.20052

Item 13: Relationships

Adams, G. R., Gullotta, T., & Clancy, M. A. (1985). Homeless adolescents: A descriptive study of similarities and differences between runaways and throwaways. *Adolescence*, *20*, 715-724.

Adler, P. A., & Adler, P. (2005). Self-injurers as loners: The social organization of solitary deviance. *Deviant Behavior*, *26*, 345-378. doi:10.1080/016396290931696

Adrian, M., Zeman, J., Erdley, C., Lisa, L., & Sim, L. (2011). Emotional dysregulation and interpersonal difficulties as risk factors for nonsuicidal self-injury in adolescent girls. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *39*, 389-400. doi:10.1007/s10802-010-9465-3

Ahmad, N., Awaluddin, S. M., Ismail, H., Samad, R., & NikAbdRashid, N. (2014). Sexual activity among Malaysian school-going adolescents: What are the risk and protective factors?. *Asia-Pacific Journal Of Public Health*, *26*(5, Suppl), 44S-52S. doi:10.1177/1010539514544700

Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Allen, J. P., Hauser, S. T., & Borman-Spurrell, E. (1996). Attachment theory as a framework for understanding sequelae of severe adolescent psychopathology: An 11-year follow-up study. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *64*, 254-263. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.64.2.254

Armsden, G. C., & Greenberg, M. T. (1987). The inventory of parent and peer attachment: Individual differences and their relationship to psychological well-being in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *16*, 427-454. doi:10.1007/BF02202939

Arnett, J.J. (1999). Adolescent storm and stress, reconsidered. *American Psychologist*, *54*(5), 317-326. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.54.5.317

Bender, D., & Lösel, F. (1997). Protective and risk effects of peer relations and social support on antisocial behaviour in adolescents from multi-problem milieus. *Journal of Adolescence*, *20*, 661-678. doi:10.1006/jado.1997.0118

Björkqvist, K., Österman, K., & Kaukiainen, A. (2000). Social intelligence− empathy= aggression? *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *5*, 191-200. doi:10.1016/S1359-1789(98)00029-9

Bollmer, J. M., Milich, R., Harris, M. J., & Maras, M. A. (2005). A Friend in Need: The Role of Friendship Quality as a Protective Factor in Peer Victimization and Bullying. *Journal Of Interpersonal Violence*, *20*(6), 701-712. doi:10.1177/0886260504272897

Borowsky, I. W., Ireland, M., & Resnick, M. D. (2001). Adolescent suicide attempts: Risks and protectors. *Pediatrics*, *107*, 485-493. doi:10.1542/peds.107.3.485

Bowlby, J. (1982). Attachment and loss: Retrospect and prospect. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, *52*, 664-678. doi:10.1111/j.1939-0025.1982.tb01456.x

Branstetter, S. A., Low, S., & Furman, W. (2011). The influence of parents and friends on adolescent substance use: A multidimensional approach. *Journal Of Substance Use*,*16*(2), 150-160. doi:10.3109/14659891.2010.519421

Brent, D., Baugher, M., Bridge, J., Chen, T., & Chiappetta, L. (1999). Age- and sex-related risk factors for adolescent suicide. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *38*, 1497-1505.

Brown, B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology, Vol 2: Contextual influences on adolescent development (3rd ed.,* pp. 74-103). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Buhrmester, D., & Furman, W. (1987). The development of companionship and intimacy. *Child Development*, *58*, 1101-1113. doi:10.2307/1130550

Cairns, R. B., Cairns, B. D., & Neckerman, H. J. (1989). Early school dropout: Configurations and determinants. *Child Development*, *60*, 1437-1452. doi:10.2307/1130933

Corville-Smith, J., Ryan, B. A., Adams, G. R., & Dalicandro, T. (1998). Distinguishing absentee students from regular attenders: The combined influence of personal, family, and school factors. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *27*, 629-640. doi:10.1023/A:1022887124634

Chu, P., Saucier, D. A., & Hafner, E. (2010). Meta-analysis of the relationships between social support and well-being in children and adolescents. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *29*, 624-645. doi:10.1521/jscp.2010.29.6.624

Davis, M. H., & Franzoi, S. L. (1991). Stability and change in adolescent self-consciousness and empathy. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *25*, 70-87. doi:10.1016/0092-6566(91)90006-C

Di Pierro, R., Sarno, I., Perego, S., Gallucci, M., & Madeddu, F. (2012). Adolescent nonsuicidal self-injury: The effects of personality traits, family relationships and maltreatment on the presence and severity of behaviours. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *21*(9), 511-520. doi:10.1007/s00787-012-0289-2

Duan, C., & Hill, C. E. (1996). The current state of empathy research. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, *43*, 261-274. doi:10.1037/0022-0167.43.3.261

Earl, R. M., & Burns, N. R. (2009). Experiences of peer aggression and parental attachment are correlated in adolescents. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *47*, 748-752. doi:10.1016/j.paid.2009.06.014

Eisenberg, N., Cumberland, A., Guthrie, I. K., Murphy, B. C., & Shepard, S. A. (2005). Age changes in prosocial responding and moral reasoning in adolescence and early adulthood. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *15*, 235-260. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2005.00095.x

Eisenberg, N., & Fabes, R. A. (1990). Empathy: Conceptualization, measurement, and relation to prosocial behavior. *Motivation and Emotion*, *14*, 131-149. doi:10.1007/BF00991640

Fair Worthen, M. G. (2012). Gender differences in delinquency in early, middle, and late adolescence: An exploration of parent and friend relationships. *Deviant Behavior, 33*(4), 282-307. doi:10.1080/01639625.2011.573421

Finzi, R., Ram, A., Har-Even, D., Shnit, D., & Weizman, A. (2001). Attachment styles and aggression in physically abused and neglected children. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 30*, 769-786. doi:10.1023/A:1012237813771

Frankenberger, K. D. (2000). Adolescent egocentrism: A comparison among adolescents and adults. *Journal of Adolescence*, *23*, 343-354. doi:10.1006/jado.2000.0319

Frick, P. J., Ray, J. V., Thornton, L. C., & Kahn, R. E. (2013). Can callous-unemotional traits enhance the understanding, diagnosis, and treatment of serious conduct problems in children and adolescents? A comprehensive review. *Psychological Bulletin,* doi:10.1037/a0033076

Frick, P. J., & White, S. F. (2008). Research Review: The importance of callous-unemotional traits for developmental models of aggressive and antisocial behavior. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *49*, 359-375. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2007.01862.x

Hawkins, J. D., Herrenkohl, T. L., Farrington, D. P., Brewer, D., Catalano, R. F., & Harachi, T. W. (1998). A review of predictors of youth violence . In R. Loeber & D. P. Farrington (Eds.), *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: Risk factors and successful interventions* (pp. 106-146). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Hawton, K., Fagg, J., & Simkin, S. (1996). Deliberate self-poisoning and self-injury in children and adolescents under 16 years of age in Oxford, 1976-1993. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *169*, 202-208. doi:10.1192/bjp.169.2.202

Henrich, C., Brookmeyer, K., & Shahar, G. (2005). Weapon violence in adolescence: Parent and school connectedness as protective factors. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *37*, 306-312. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.03.022

Javdani, S., Sadeh, N., & Verona, E. (2011). Suicidality as a function of impulsivity, callous–unemotional traits, and depressive symptoms in youth. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *120*, 400-413. doi:10.1037/a0021805

Johnson, J. G., Cohen, P., Gould, M. S., Kasen, S., Brown, J., & Brook, J. S. (2002). Childhood adversities, interpersonal difficulties, and risk for suicide attempts during late adolescence and early adulthood. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *59*, 741-749. doi:10.1001/archpsyc.59.8.741

Kaminski, J. W., Puddy, R. W., Hall, D. M., Cashman, S. Y., Crosby, A. E., & Ortega, L. G. (2010). The relative influence of different domains of social connectedness on self-directed violence in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *39*, 460-473. doi:10.1007/s10964-009-9472-2

Kortering, L. J., Konold, T. R., & Glutting, J. (1998). Comparing the reasons for coming to school among high school dropouts and nondropouts. *Journal of At-Risk Issues*, *5*, 10-15.

Kramer, R. A., & Vaquera, E. (2011). Who is really doing it? Peer embeddedness and substance use during adolescence. *Sociological Perspectives*, *54*, 37-58. doi:10.1525/sop.2011.54.1.37

Keijsers, L., & Laird, R. D. (2010). Introduction to special issue. Careful conversations: Adolescents managing their parents' access to information. *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 255-259. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.10.009

Laible, D. J., Carlo, G., & Raffaelli, M. (2000). The differential relations of parent and peer attachment to adolescent adjustment. *Journal Of Youth And Adolescence*, *29*(1), 45-59. doi:10.1023/A:1005169004882

Laird, R. D., & Marrero, M. D. (2010). Information management and behavior problems: Is concealing misbehavior necessarily a sign of trouble? *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 297-308. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.05.018

Larson, R. W., Richards, M. H., Moneta, G., Holmbeck, G., & Duckett, E. (1996). Changes in adolescents' daily interactions with their families from ages 10 to 18: Disengagement and transformation. *Developmental Psychology, 32*, 744–754. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.32.4.744

Laursen, B. (1998). Closeness and conflict in adolescent peer relationships: Interdependence with friends and romantic partners. In W. M. Bukowski, A. F. Newcomb, & W. W. Hartup (Eds.), *The company they keep: Friendship in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 186-210). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Laursen, B., & Collins, W. (1994). Interpersonal conflict during adolescence. *Psychological Bulletin*, *115*, 197-209. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.115.2.197

Laursen, B., & Collins, W. A. (2004). Parent-child communication during adolescence. In A. L. Vangelisti (Ed.), *The Routledge handbook of family communication* (pp. 333-348). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Laursen, B., Finkelstein, B. D., & Betts, N. T. (2001). A developmental meta-analysis of peer conflict resolution. *Developmental Review*, *21*, 423-449. doi:10.1006/drev.2000.0531

Lessard, J. C., & Moretti, M. M. (1998). Suicidal ideation in an adolescent clinical sample: Attachment patterns and clinical implications. *Journal of Adolescence, 21,* 383–395. doi:10.1006/jado.1998.0169

Ma, C. Q., & Huebner, E. (2008). Attachment relationships and adolescents' life satisfaction: Some relationships matter more to girls than boys. *Psychology in the Schools, 45*, 177-190. doi:10.1002/pits.20288

Markham, C., Tortolero, S., Escobar-Chaves, S., Parcel, G., Harrist, R., & Addy, R. (2003). Family connectedness and sexual risk-taking among urban youth attending alternative high schools. *Perspectives On Sexual And Reproductive Health*, *35*(4), 174-179.

Martin-Storey, A., Serbin, L. A., Stack, D. M., Ledingham, J. E., & Schwartzman, A. E. (2011). Self and peer perceptions of childhood aggression, social withdrawal and likeability predict adult substance abuse and dependence in men and women: A 30-year prospective longitudinal study. *Addictive Behaviors*, *36*, 1267-1274. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2011.07.043

McGarvey, E. L., Keller, A., Brown, G. L., DeLonga, K., Miller, A. G., Runge, J. S., & Koopman, C. (2010). Parental bonding styles in relation to adolescent males' runaway behavior. *The Family Journal*, *18*, 18-23. doi:10.1177/1066480709356545

Miller, P. A., & Eisenberg, N. (1988). The relation of empathy to aggressive and externalizing/antisocial behavior. *Psychological Bulletin*, *103*, 324-344. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.103.3.324

Nickerson, A. B., & Nagle, R. J. (2005). Parent and peer attachment in late childhood and early adolescence. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *25*, 223-249. doi:10.1177/0272431604274174

Pardini, D. (2011). Perceptions of social conflicts among incarcerated adolescents with callous-unemotional traits: "You're going to pay. It's going to hurt, but I don't care". *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *52*, 248-255. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2010.02336.x

Patterson, G. R., Capaldi, D., & Bank, L. (1991). An early starter model for predicting delinquency. In D. Pepler & K. H. Rubin (Eds.), *The development and treatment of childhood aggression* (pp. 139–168). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Phinney, J. S., Kim-Jo, T., Osorio, S., & Vilhjalmsdottir, P. (2005). Autonomy and relatedness in adolescent-parent disagreements: Ethnic and developmental factors. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *20*, 8-39. doi:10.1177/0743558404271237

Reidler, E. B., & Swenson, L. P. (2012). Discrepancies between youth and mothers' perceptions of their mother–child relationship quality and self-disclosure: Implications for youth- and mother-reported youth adjustment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41*, 1151-1167. doi:10.1007/s10964-012-9773-8

Resnick, M. D., Bearman, P. S., Blum, R. M., Bauman, K. E., Harris, K. M., Jones, J., ... Udry, J. (1997). Protecting adolescents from harm: Findings from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health. *JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association, 278*, 823-832. doi:10.1001/jama.1997.03550100049038.

Resnick, M. D., Harris, L. J., & Blum, R. W. (1993). The impact of caring and connectedness on adolescent health and well-being. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, *29*, S3-S9. doi:10.1111/j.1440-1754.1993.tb02257.x

Resnick, M., Ireland, M., & Borowsky, I. (2004). Youth violence perpetration: What protects? What predicts? Findings from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health. *The Journal of Adolescent Health, 35*, 424-433. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2004.01.011

Rice, K. G. (1990). Attachment in adolescence: A narrative and meta-analytic review. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *19*, 511-538. doi:10.1007/BF01537478

Rosenthal, N. L., & Kobak, R. (2010). Assessing adolescents' attachment hierarchies: Differences across developmental periods and associations with individual adaptation. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20*(3), 678-706. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2010.00655.x

Rutter, M., Graham, P., Chadwick, O. F., & Yule, W. (1976). Adolescent turmoil: Fact or fiction? *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *17*, 35-56. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.1976.tb00372.x

Schutz, H. K., & Paxton, S. J. (2007). Friendship quality, body dissatisfaction, dieting and disordered eating in adolescent girls. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *46*, 67-83. doi:10.1348/014466506X115993

Shantz, C. U. (1987). Conflict between children. *Child Development, 58,* 283-305. doi:10.2307/1130507

Shantz, C. U., & Hartup, W. W. (Eds.). (1992). *Conflict in child and adolescent development.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press.

Skeer, M. R., McCormick, M. C., Normand, S. T., Mimiaga, M. J., Buka, S. L., & Gilman, S. E. (2011). Gender differences in the association between family conflict and adolescent substance use disorders. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *49*, 187-192. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.12.003

Smetana, J. G., Villalobos, M., Rogge, R. D., & Tasopoulos-Chan, M. (2010). Keeping secrets from parents: Daily variations among poor, urban adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *33*, 321-331. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2009.04.003

Soenens, B., Vansteenkiste, M., Luyckx, K., & Goossens, L. (2006). Parenting and adolescent problem behavior: An integrated model with adolescent self-disclosure and perceived parental knowledge as intervening variables. *Developmental Psychology*, *42*, 305-318. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.42.2.305

Steinberg, L. (2001). We know some things: Parent–adolescent relationships in retrospect and prospect. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *11*, 1-19. doi:10.1111/1532-7795.00001

Steinberg, L., & Morris, A. S. (2001). Adolescent development. *Journal of Cognitive Education and Psychology*, *2*, 55-87. doi:10.1891/194589501787383444

Stith, S. M., Liu, T., Davies, L. C., Boykin, E. L., Alder, M. C., Harris, J. M., & ... Dees, J. G. (2009). Risk factors in child maltreatment: A meta-analytic review of the literature.*Aggression And Violent Behavior*, *14*(1), 13-29. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2006.03.006

Updegraff, K. A., Madden-Derdich, D. A., Estrada, A. U., Sales, L. J., & Leonard, S. A. (2002). Young adolescents' experiences with parents and friends: Exploring the connections, *Family Relations*, *51*, 72-80. doi: 10.1111/j.1741-3729.2002.00072.x

Williams, S. K., & Kelly, F. D. (2005). Relationships among involvement, attachment, and behavioral problems in adolescence: Examining father's influence. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *25*, 168-196. doi:10.1177/0272431604274178

Wymbs, B. T., McCarty, C. A., King, K. M., McCauley, E., Vander Stoep, A., Baer, J. S., & Waschbusch, D. A. (2012). Callous-unemotional traits as unique prospective risk factors for substance use in early adolescent boys and girls. *Journal Of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *40*(7), 1099-1110. doi:10.1007/s10802-012-9628-5

Zide, M. R., & Cherry, A. L. (1992). A typology of runaway youth: An empirically based definition. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, *9*, 155-168. doi:10.1007/BF00755230

Item 14: Social Support

Allen, J. P., & Land, D. (1999). Attachment in adolescence. In J. Cassidy & P. Shaver (Eds.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (pp. 319-335). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Astor, R. A., Benbenishty, R., Zeira, A., & Vinokur, A. (2002). School climate, observed risky behaviors, and victimization as predictors of high school students' fear and judgments of school violence as a problem. *Health Education & Behavior*, *29*, 716-736. doi:10.1177/109019802237940

Barrera, M. (1986). Distinctions between social support concepts, measures, and models. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, *14*, 413-445. doi:10.1007/BF00922627

Beets, M. W., Cardinal, B. J., & Alderman, B. L. (2010). Parental social support and the physical activity-related behaviors of youth: A review. *Health Education & Behavior*, *37*, 621-644. doi:10.1177/1090198110363884

Belle, D. (1989). *Gender differences in children's social networks and supports*. Oxford, England: John Wiley & Sons.

Bender, D., & Lösel, F. (1997). Protective and risk effects of peer relations and social support on antisocial behaviour in adolescents from multi-problem milieus. *Journal of Adolescence*, *20*, 661-678. doi:10.1006/jado.1997.0118

Berndt, T. J. (1989). Obtaining support from friends in childhood and adolescence. In D. Belle (Ed.), *Children's social networks and social supports* (pp. 308–331). New York, NY: Wiley.

Berndt, T. J. (2004). Children's friendships: Shifts over a half-century in perspectives on their development and their effects. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 50*, 206-223. doi:10.1353/mpq.2004.0014

Boulton, M. J., Trueman, M., Chau, C., Whitehand, C., & Amatya, K. (1999). Concurrent and longitudinal links between friendship and peer victimization: Implications for befriending interventions. *Journal of Adolescence*, *22*, 461-466. doi:10.1006/jado.1999.0240

Capaldi, D. M., Stoolmiller, M., Kim, H. K., & Yoerger, K. (2009). Growth in alcohol use in at-risk adolescent boys: Two-part random effects prediction models. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 105*(1-2), 109-117. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2009.06.013

Christoffersen, M. N., Møhl, B., DePanfilis, D., & Vammen, K. S. (2015). Non-Suicidal Self-Injury—Does social support make a difference? An epidemiological investigation of a Danish national sample. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *44*106-116. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2014.10.023

Chu, P., Saucier, D. A., & Hafner, E. (2010). Meta-analysis of the relationships between social support and well-being in children and adolescents. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *29*, 624-645. doi:10.1521/jscp.2010.29.6.624

Cohen, S. (2004). Social relationships and health. *American Psychologist*, *59*, 676-684. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.59.8.676

Colarossi, L. G. (2001). Adolescent gender differences in social support: Structure, function and provider type. *Social Work Research*, *25*, 233-241. doi:10.1093/swr/25.4.233

Demaray, M. K., & Malecki, C. K. (2003). Perceptions of the frequency and importance of social support by students classified as victims, bullies, and bully/victims in an urban middle school. *School Psychology Review*, *32*, 471-489.

Duncan, S. C., Duncan, T. E., & Strycker, L. A. (2005). Sources and types of social support in youth physical activity. *Health Psychology*, *24*(1), 3-10. doi:10.1037/0278-6133.24.1.3

Ennett, S. T., Bailey, S. L., & Federman, E. B. (1999). Social network characteristics associated with risky behaviors among runaway and homeless youth. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 40*(1), 63-78. doi:10.2307/2676379

Ferreiro, F., Seoane, G., & Senra, C. (2012). Gender-related risk and protective factors for depressive symptoms and disordered eating in adolescence: A 4-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *41*, 607-622.

Furman, W., & Buhrmester, D. (1985). Children's perceptions of the personal relationships in their social networks. *Developmental Psychology*, *21*, 1016-1024. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.21.6.1016

Furman, W., & Buhrmester, D. (1992). Age and sex differences in perceptions of networks of personal relationships. *Child Development*, *63*(1), 103-115. doi:10.2307/1130905

Hamilton, S. F., & Hamilton, M. A. (2004). Contexts for mentoring: Adolescent-adult relationships in workplaces and communities. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (pp. 395-428). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Hartup, W. W. (1989). Behavioral manifestations of children's friendships. In T. J. Berndt & G. W. Ladd (Eds.), *Peer relationships in child development* (pp. 46-70). Oxford, England: John Wiley & Sons.

Heath, N. L., Ross, S., Toste, J. R., Charlebois, A., & Nedecheva, T. (2009). Retrospective analysis of social factors and nonsuicidal self-injury among young adults. *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science/Revue Canadienne Des Sciences Du Comportement*, *41*(3), 180-186. doi:10.1037/a0015732

House, J. S. (1981). *Work stress and social support*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.

House, J., & Khan, R. (1985). Measures and concepts of social support. In S. Cohen, & S. Syme (Eds.), *Social support and health*. New York, NY: Academic Press.

King, C. A., Hovey, J. D., Brand, E., Wilson, R., & Ghaziuddin, N. (1997). Suicidal adolescents after hospitalization: Parent and family impacts on treatment follow-through. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *36*(1), 85-93. doi:10.1097/00004583-199701000-00021

King, C. A., & Merchant, C. R. (2008). Social and interpersonal factors relating to adolescent suicidality: A review of the literature. *Archives of Suicide Research*, *12*(3), 181-196. doi:10.1080/13811110802101203

King, C. A., Segal, H., Kaminski, K., & Naylor, M. W. (1995). A prospective study of adolescent suicidal behavior following hospitalization. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *25*, 327-338.

Lagana, M. T. (2004). Protective factors for inner-city adolescents at risk of school dropout: Family factors and social support. *Children & Schools*, *26*, 211-220. doi:10.1093/cs/26.4.211

Lewinsohn, P. M., Rohde, P., Seeley, J. R., & Baldwin, C. L. (2001). Gender differences in suicide attempts from adolescence to young adulthood. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *40*, 427-434. doi:10.1097/00004583-200104000-00011

McNeely, C., & Falci, C. (2004). School connectedness and the transition into and out of health-risk behavior among adolescents: A comparison of social belonging and teacher support. *Journal of School Health*, *74*, 284-292. doi:10.1111/j.1746-1561.2004.tb08285.x

Nickerson, A. B., & Nagle, R. J. (2005). Parent and peer attachment in late childhood and early adolescence. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *25*, 223-249. doi:10.1177/0272431604274174

Nock, M. K. (2008). Actions speak louder than words: An elaborated theoretical model of the social functions of self-injury and other harmful behaviors. *Applied and Preventive Psychology*, *12*(4), 159-168. doi:10.1016/j.appsy.2008.05.002

Pouwelse, M., Bolman, C., Lodewijkx, H., & Spaa, M. (2011). Gender differences and social support: Mediators or moderators between peer victimization and depressive feelings? *Psychology in the Schools*, *48*, 800-814. doi:10.1002/pits.20589

Prinstein, M. J., Boergers, J., Spirito, A., Little, T. D., & Grapentine, W. L. (2000). Peer functioning, family dysfunction, and psychological symptoms in a risk factor model for adolescent inpatients' suicidal ideation severity. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology, 29*, 392–405. doi:10.1207/S15374424JCCP2903_10

Raviv, A., Sills, R., Raviv, A., & Wilansky, P. (2000). Adolescents' help-seeking behaviour: The difference between self- and other-referral. *Journal of Adolescence*, *23*, 721-740. doi:10.1006/jado.2000.0355

Russell, A., Pettit, G. S., & Mize, J. (1998). Horizontal qualities in parent–child relationships: Parallels with and possible consequences for children's peer relationships. *Developmental Review*, *18*, 313-352. doi:10.1006/drev.1997.0466

Stice, E., Presnell, K., & Spangler, D. (2002). Risk factors for binge eating onset in adolescent girls: A 2-year prospective investigation. *Health Psychology*, *21*, 131-138. Only one I could find; not sure it says anything about boys.

Urberg, K., Goldstein, M. S., & Toro, P. A. (2005). Supportive relationships as a moderator of the effects of parent and peer drinking on adolescent drinking. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *15*(1), 1-19. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2005.00084.x

Wills, T. A., Resko, J. A., Ainette, M. G., & Mendoza, D. (2004). Role of Parent Support and Peer Support in Adolescent Substance Use: A Test of Mediated Effects. *Psychology Of Addictive Behaviors*, *18*(2), 122-134. doi:10.1037/0893-164X.18.2.122

Vitaro, F., Pedersen, S., & Brendgen, M. (2007). Children's disruptiveness, peer rejection, friends' deviancy, and delinquent behaviors: A process-oriented approach. *Development And Psychopathology*, *19*(2), 433-453. doi:10.1017/S0954579407070216

Item 15: Parenting

Adam, E., & Chase-Lansdale, P. (2002). Home sweet home(s): parental separations, residential moves, and adjustment problems in low-income adolescent girls. *Developmental Psychology*, *38*(5), 792-805.

Baumrind, D. (1991). The influence of parenting style on adolescent competence and substance use. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *11*(1), 56-95. doi:10.1177/0272431691111004

Blondal, K. S., & Adalbjarnardottir, S. (2009). Parenting practices and school dropout: A longitudinal study. *Adolescence*, *44*, 729-749.

Blum, J., Ireland, M., & Blum, R. W. (2003). Gender differences in juvenile violence: A report from Add Health. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *32*, 234-240. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(02)00448-2

Bottcher, J. (1995). Gender as social control: A qualitative study of incarcerated youth and their siblings in greater Sacramento. *Justice Quarterly, 12*, 33-57. doi:10.1080/07418829500092561

Brand, S., Gerber, M., Hatzinger, M., Beck, J., & Holsboer-Trachsler, E. (2009). Evidence for similarities between adolescents and parents in sleep patterns. *Sleep Medicine*, *10*, 1124-1131. doi:10.1016/j.sleep.2008.12.013

Bronte-Tinkew, J., Moore, K. A., & Carrano, J. (2006). The father-child relationship, parenting styles, and adolescent risk behaviors in intact families. *Journal of Family Issues, 27*, 850-881. doi:10.1177/0192513X05285296

Browne, A., & Finkelhor, D. (1986). Impact of child sexual abuse: a review of the research. *Psychological Bulletin*, *99*(1), 66-77.

Centres for Disease Control and Prevention. (2004). *Sexual violence prevention: Beginning the dialogue*. Atlanta, GA: Centres for Disease Control and Prevention.

Cook, C. R., Williams, K. R., Guerra, N. G., Kim, T. E., & Sadek, S. (2010). Predictors of bullying and victimization in childhood and adolescence: A meta-analytic investigation. *School Psychology Quarterly*, *25*(2), 65-83. doi:10.1037/a0020149

Danese, A., & Tan, M. (2014). Childhood maltreatment and obesity: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Molecular Psychiatry*, *19*(5), 544-554. doi:10.1038/mp.2013.54

Devries, K. M., Mak, J. T., Child, J. C., Falder, G., Bacchus, L. J., Astbury, J., & Watts, C. H. (2014). Childhood sexual abuse and suicidal behavior: A meta-analysis. *Pediatrics*,*133*(5), e1331-e1344. doi:10.1542/peds.2013-2166

Fagan, A. A., Lee, V. H., Antaramian, S., & Hawkins, J. D. (2011). How do families matter? Age and gender differences in family influences on delinquency and drug use. *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice, 9*, 150-170. doi: 10.1177/1541204010377748

Fagan, A. A., Van Horn, M. L., Hawkins, J. D., & Arthur, M. (2007). Gender similarities and differences in the association between risk and protective factors and self-reported serious delinquency. *Prevention Science*, *8*, 115-124. doi:10.1007/s11121-006-0062-1

Finkelhor, D., Hotaling, G., Lewis, I. A., & Smith, C. (1990). Sexual abuse in a national survey of adult men and women: Prevalence, characteristics, and risk factors. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 14*, 19-28. doi: 10.1016/0145-2134(90)90077-7

Furman, W., & Buhrmester, D. (1992). Age and sex differences in perceptions of networks of personal relationships. *Child Development*, *63*(1), 103-115. doi:10.2307/1130905

Hoeve, M., Dubas, J., Eichelsheim, V. I., van der Laan, P. H., Smeenk, W., & Gerris, J. M. (2009). The relationship between parenting and delinquency: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *37*, 749-775. doi:10.1007/s10802-009-9310-8

Keller, T. E., Catalano, R. F., Haggerty, K. P., & Fleming, C. B. (2002). Parent figure transitions and delinquency and drug use among early adolescent children of substance abusers. *The American Journal Of Drug And Alcohol Abuse*, *28*(3), 399-427. doi:10.1081/ADA-120006734

Kobak, R. (1999). The emotional dynamics of disruptions in attachment relationships: Implications for theory, research, and clinical intervention. In J. Cassidy & P. Shaver (Eds), *Handbook of attachment* (pp. 21–43). New York: Guilford Press.

King, C. A., Hovey, J. D., Brand, E., Wilson, R., & Ghaziuddin, N. (1997). Suicidal adolescents after hospitalization: Parent and family impacts on treatment follow-through. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *36*(1), 85-93. doi:10.1097/00004583-199701000-00021

King, R. A., Schwab-Stone, M., Flisher, A. J., Greenwald, S., Kramer, R. A., Goodman, S. H., ... Gould, M. S. (2001). Psychosocial and risk behavior correlates of youth suicide attempts and suicidal ideation. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *40*, 837-846. doi:10.1097/00004583-200107000-00019

Klonsky, E., & Moyer, A. (2008). Childhood sexual abuse and non-suicidal self-injury: Meta-analysis. *The British Journal of Psychiatry, 192*(3), 166-170. doi:10.1192/bjp.bp.106.030650

Laursen, B., & Collins, W. (1994). Interpersonal conflict during adolescence. *Psychological Bulletin*, *115*, 197-209. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.115.2.197

Larson, R. W., Richards, M. H., Moneta, G., Holmbeck, G., & Duckett, E. (1996). Changes in adolescents' daily interactions with their families from ages 10 to 18: Disengagement and transformation. *Developmental Psychology, 32*, 744–754. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.32.4.744

Lösel, F., & Farrington, D. P. (2012). Direct protective and buffering protective factors in the development of youth violence. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *43*(2, Suppl 1), S8-S23. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.04.029

May-Chahal, C., & Cawson, P. (2005). Measuring child maltreatment in the united kingdom: A study of the prevalence of child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 29*(9), 969-984. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2004.05.009

McCormack, A., Janus, M., & Burgess, A. W. (1986). Runaway youth and sexual victimization: Gender differences in an adolescent runaway population. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *10*, 387-395. doi:10.1016/0145-2134(86)90014-1

Moeller, T.G. (2001). Youth aggression and violence: A psychological approach. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

Morris, A., Cui, L., & Steinberg, L. (2013). Parenting research and themes: What we have learned and where to go next. In R. E. Larzelere, A. Morris, & A. W. Harris (Eds.), *Authoritative parenting: Synthesizing nurturance and discipline for optimal child development* (pp. 35-58). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. doi:10.1037/13948-003

Mossige, S., Huang, L., Straiton, M., & Roen, K. (2014). Suicidal ideation and self-harm among youths in norway: Associations with verbal, physical and sexual abuse. *Child & Family Social Work*, doi:10.1111/cfs.12126

Newman, K., Harrison L., Dashiff C., & Davies S. (2008) Relationships between parenting styles and risk behaviors in adolescent health: An integrative literature review. *Revista latino-americana de enfermagem*, *16* (1), 142-150. doi:10.1590/S0104-11692008000100022

Norman, R. E., Byambaa, M., De, R., Butchart, A., Scott, J., & Vos, T. (2012). The long-term health consequences of child physical abuse, emotional abuse, and neglect: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PloS Medicine*, *9*(11), 1-31. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.1001349

Petraitis, J., Flay, B. R., Miller, T. Q., Torpy, E. J., & Greiner, B. (1998). Illicit substance use among adolescents: A matrix of prospective predictors. *Substance Use & Misuse*, *33*, 2561-2604. doi:10.3109/10826089809059341

Phinney, J. S., Kim-Jo, T., Osorio, S., & Vilhjalmsdottir, P. (2005). Autonomy and relatedness in adolescent-parent disagreements: Ethnic and developmental factors. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *20*(1), 8-39. doi:10.1177/0743558404271237

Rivera, B., & Widom, C. S.(1990). Childhood victimization and violent offending. *Violence and Victims, 5*, 19-35.

Silverberg, S. B., & Steinberg, L. (1990). Psychological well-being of parents with early adolescent children. *Developmental Psychology*, *26*, 658-666. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.26.4.658

Steinberg, L. (1990). Autonomy, conflict, and harmony in the family relationship. In S. S. Feldman & G. R. Elliott (Eds.), *At the threshold: The developing adolescent* (pp. 255-276). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Steinberg, L. (2001). We know some things: Parent-adolescent relationships in retrospect and prospect. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *11*(1), 1-19. doi:10.1111/1532-7795.00001

Stith, S. M., Liu, T., Davies, L., Boykin, E. L., Alder, M. C., Harris, J. M., ... Dees, J. G. (2009). Risk factors in child maltreatment: A meta-analytic review of the literature. *Aggression & Violent Behavior*, *14*(1), 13-29. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2006.03.006

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Child Bureau (2012). *Child Maltreatment 2011*. Washington, DC.

Van Ryzin, M. J., Fosco, G. M., & Dishion, T. J. (2012). Family and peer predictors of substance use from early adolescence to early adulthood: An 11-year prospective analysis. *Addictive Behaviors*, *37*, 1314-1324. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2012.06.020

Wagner, B. (1997). Family risk factors for child and adolescent suicidal behavior. *Psychological Bulletin*, *121*, 246-298. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.121.2.246

Widom, C. (1997). Child abuse, neglect, and witnessing violence. In D.M. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J.D. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behaviour* (pp. 159-170). New York, NY: Wiley.

Wolfe, D.A. & St. Pierre, J. (1989). Juvenile Delinquency. In T.H. Ollendick & M. Hersen (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychopathology* (2nd ed., pp. 377-398). New York, NY: Plenum.

Zide, M. R., & Cherry, A. L. (1992). A typology of runaway youth: An empirically based definition. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, *9*(2), 155-168. doi:10.1007/BF00755230

Item 16: Parental Functioning

Arbuthnott, A. E., & Lewis, S. P. (2015). Parents of youth who self-injure: A review of the literature and implications for mental health professionals. *Child And Adolescent Psychiatry And Mental Health*, *9,* 35. doi:10.1186/s13034-015-0066-3

Bandura, A. (1973). *Aggression: A social learning analysis*. Oxford, England: Prentice-Hall.

Besemer, S., Van der Geest, V., Murray, J., Bijleveld, C. C., & Farrington, D. P. (2011). The relationship between parental imprisonment and offspring offending in England and the Netherlands. *British Journal of Criminology*, *51*, 413-437. doi:10.1093/bjc/azq072

Brunner, R., Kaess, M., Parzer, P., Fischer, G., Carli, V., Hoven, C. W., & ... Wasserman, D. (2014). Life-time prevalence and psychosocial correlates of adolescent direct self-injurious behavior: A comparative study of findings in 11 European countries. *Journal Of Child Psychology And Psychiatry*, *55*(4), 337-348. doi:10.1111/jcpp.12166

Caldwell, M. F., & Van Rybroek, G. (2013). Effective treatment programs for violent adolescents: Programmatic challenges and promising features. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, doi:10.1016/j.avb.2013.06.004

Carlson, B. E. (1990). Adolescent observers of marital violence. *Journal of Family Violence*, *5*, 285-299. doi:10.1007/BF00979065

Coohey, C. (1996). Child maltreatment: Testing the social isolation hypothesis. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 20*(3), 241-254. doi: 10.1016/S0145-2134(95)00143-3

Cox, L., Stanley, B., Melhem, N., Oquendo, M., Birmaher, B., Burke, A., ... Brent, D. (2012). A longitudinal study of nonsuicidal self-injury in offspring at high risk for mood disorder. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, *73*, 821-828. doi:10.4088/JCP.11m07250

Deliberto, T. L., & Nock, M. K. (2008). An exploratory study of correlates, onset, and offset of non-suicidal self-injury. *Archives Of Suicide Research*, *12*(3), 219-231. doi:10.1080/13811110802101096

de Vries, H., Engels, R., Kremers, S., Wetzels, J., & Mudde, A. (2003). Parents' and friends' smoking status as predictors of smoking onset: Findings from six European countries. *Health Education Research*, *18*, 627-636. doi:10.1093/her/cyg032

Dubowitz, H., & Bennett, S. (2007). Physical abuse and neglect of children. *The Lancet, 369*(9576), 1891-1899. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(07)60856-3

Esbensen, F., Huizinga, D., & Menard, S. (1999). Family context and criminal victimization in adolesence. *Youth & Society*, *31*, 168-198. doi:10.1177/0044118X99031002003

Evans, S. E., Davies, C., & DiLillo, D. (2008). Exposure to domestic violence: A meta-analysis of child and adolescent outcomes. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *13*, 131-140. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2008.02.005

Farrington, D. (1989). Early predictors of adolescent aggression and adult violence. *Violence and Victims*, *4*, 79-100.

Finkelhor, D., Ormrod, R., Turner, H., & Holt, M. (2009). Pathways to poly-victimization. *Child Maltreatment*, *14*, 316-329. doi:10.1177/1077559509347012

Foley, K., Gallipoli, G., & Green, D. (2009). Ability, parental valuation of education and the high school dropout decision. Institute for Fiscal Studies, IFS Working Papers: W09/21

Geulayov, G., Gunnell, D., Holmen, T. L., & Metcalfe, C. (2012). The association of parental fatal and non-fatal suicidal behaviour with offspring suicidal behaviour and depression: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Psychological Medicine*, *42*, 1567-1580. doi:10.1017/S0033291711002753

Gould, M. S., Greenberg, T. E. D., Velting, D. M., & Shaffer, D. (2003). Youth suicide risk and preventive interventions: A review of the past 10 years. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *42*, 386-405. doi:10.1097/01.CHI.0000046821.95464.CF

Gratz, K. L. (2003). Risk factors for and functions of deliberate self-harm: An empirical and conceptual review. *Clinical Psychology, 10,* 192-205. doi:10.1093/clipsy/bpg022

Hankin, B. L., & Abela, J. Z. (2011). Nonsuicidal self-injury in adolescence: Prospective rates and risk factors in a 2 ½year longitudinal study. *Psychiatry Research*, *186*(1), 65-70. doi:10.1016/j.psychres.2010.07.056

Hawkins, J. D., Herrenkohl, T. I., Farrington, D. P., Brewer, D., Catalano, R. F., Harachi, T. W., & Cothern, L. (2000). *Predictors of youth violence* (pp. 1-10). US Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention.

Henggeler, S. W., & Schoenwald, S. K. (2011). Evidence-Based Interventions for Juvenile Offenders and Juvenile Justice Policies that Support Them. *Social-Policy Report, Sharing Child and Youth Development Knowledge, 25*, 1-28.

Jun, H., Corliss, H. L., Boynton-Jarrett, R., Spiegelman, D., Austin, S. B., & Wright, R. J. (2012). Growing up in a domestic violence environment: Relationship with developmental trajectories of body mass index during adolescence into young adulthood. *Journal Of Epidemiology And Community Health*, *66*(7), 629-635. doi:10.1136/jech.2010.110932

Kilpatrick, D. G., Acierno, R., Saunders, B., Resnick, H. S., Best, C. L., & Schnurr, P. P. (2000). Risk factors for adolescent substance abuse and dependence: Data from a national sample. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *68*, 19-30. doi:10.1037//0022-006X.68.1.19

King, C. A., O'mara, R. M., Hayward, C. N., & Cunningham, R. M. (2009). Adolescent suicide risk screening in the emergency department. *Academic Emergency Medicine*, *16*, 1234-1241. doi:10.1111/j.1553-2712.2009.00500.x Correct reference?

Knous-Westfall, H., Ehrensaft, M. K., MacDonell, K. W., & Cohen, P. (2012). Parental intimate partner violence, parenting practices, and adolescent peer bullying: A prospective study. *Journal of Child and Family Studies, 21*(5), 754-766. doi: 10.1007/s10826-011-9528-2

Lopez, V., Katsulis, Y., & Robillard, A. (2009). Drug use with parents as a relational strategy for incarcerated female adolescents. *Family Relations*, *58*, 135-147. doi:10.1111/j.1741-3729.2008.00542.x

McCloskey, L. A., & Lichter, E. L. (2003). The contribution of marital violence to adolescent aggression across different relationships. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *18*, 390-412. doi:10.1177/0886260503251179

Mellin, 2004. Parenting adolescent girls with Type I Diabetes… *or* Unhealthy weight management behaviour…

Moeller, T. G. (2001). *Youth aggression and violence: A psychological approach*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

Murray, J., Farrington, D. P., & Sekol, I. (2012). Children's antisocial behavior, mental health, drug use, and educational performance after parental incarceration: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, *138*, 175-210. doi:10.1037/a0026407

Reupert, A. E., J Maybery, D., & Kowalenko, N. M. (2013). Children whose parents have a mental illness: prevalence, need and treatment. *Medical Journal Of Australia*, *199*(3), S7-9 1p.Rossow, I., & Moan, I. S. (2012). Parental intoxication and adolescent suicidal behavior. *Archives of Suicide Research*, *16*, 73-84. doi:10.1080/13811118.2012.640576

Springer, D. W. (2001). Runaway adolescents: Today's Huckleberry Finn crisis. *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention*, *1*(2), 131-151. doi:10.1093/brief-treatment/1.2.131

Straus, M. A., Gelles, R. J., & Smith, C. (1990). *Physical violence in American families: Risk factors and adaptations to violence in 8,145 families*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers. Straus and Smith 1990?

Sutherland 1939

Weinberg, N. Z., Rahdert, E., Colliver, J. D., & Glantz, M. D. (1998). Adolescent substance abuse: A review of the past 10 years. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *37*, 252-261. doi:10.1097/00004583-199803000-00009 Weinberg 1998 citation?

Windle, M. (1996). Effect of parental drinking on adolescents. *Alcohol Health & Research World*, *20*, 181-184.

Kandel, D. B., & Wu, P. (1995). The contributions of mothers and fathers to the intergenerational transmission of cigarette smoking in adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *5*, 225-252. doi:10.1111/1532-7795.ep11301577

Chapple, C. L. (2003). Examining intergenerational violence: Violent role modeling or weak parental controls? *Violence and Victims*, *18*, 143-162. doi:10.1891/vivi.2003.18.2.143

Woolfenden, S., Williams, K., & Peat, J. (2001). Family and parenting interventions in children and adolescents with conduct disorder and delinquency aged 10-17. *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (2), CD003015.

Item 17: Peers

Astor, R. A., Benbenishty, R., Zeira, A., & Vinokur, A. (2002). School climate, observed risky behaviors, and victimization as predictors of high school students' fear and judgments of school violence as a problem. *Health Education & Behavior*, *29*, 716-736. doi:10.1177/109019802237940

Barry, C., & Wentzel, K. R. (2006). Friend influence on prosocial behavior: The role of motivational factors and friendship characteristics. *Developmental Psychology*, *42*, 153-163. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.42.1.153

Battin, S. R., Hill, K. G., Abbott, R. D., Catalano, R. F., & Hawkins, J. D. (1998). The contribution of gang membership to delinquency beyond delinquent friends. *Criminology*, *36*, 93-115. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.1998.tb01241.x

Berndt, T. J., & Perry, T. B. (1990). Distinctive features and effects of early adolescent friendships. In R. Montemayor, G. Adams, & T. Gullotta (Eds.), *From childhood to adolescence: A transitional period? Advances in adolescent development: An annual book series, Vol. 2*. (pp. 269-287). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Bond, L., Carlin, J. B., Thomas, L., Rubin, K., & Patton, G. (2001). Does bullying cause emotional problems? A prospective study of young teenagers. *British Medical Journal*, *323*, 480-484. doi:10.1136/bmj.323.7311.480

Boulton, M. J., Trueman, M., Chau, C., Whitehand, C., & Amatya, K. (1999). Concurrent and longitudinal links between friendship and peer victimization: Implications for befriending interventions. *Journal of Adolescence*, *22*, 461-466. doi:10.1006/jado.1999.0240

Brown, B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology, Vol 2: Contextual influences on adolescent development (3rd ed.,* pp. 74-103). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Burt, S. A., & Klump, K. L. (2013). Delinquent peer affiliation as an etiological moderator of childhood delinquency. *Psychological Medicine*, *43*, 1269-1278. doi:10.1017/S0033291712000013

Cairns, R. B., & Cairns, B. D. (1994). *Lifelines and risks: Pathways of youth in our time*. Cambridge University Press. Correct reference?

Cairns, R. B., Cairns, B. D., & Neckerman, H. J. (1989). Early school dropout: Configurations and determinants. *Child Development*, *60*, 1437-1452. doi:10.2307/1130933

Cauffman, E., Farruggia, S. P., & Goldweber, A. (2008). Bad boys or poor parents: Relations to female juvenile delinquency. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *18*, 699-712. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2008.00577.x

Chen, X. (1997). Students' peer groups in high school: The pattern and relationships to educational outcomes. Statistics in brief. Washington, DC: National Center for Education Statistics, Department of Education.

Collins, W. A., & Repinski, D. J. (1994). Relationships during adolescence: Continuity and change in interpersonal perspective. In R. Montemayor, G. Adams, & T. Gullotta (Eds.), *Personal relationships during adolescence. Advances in adolescent development: An annual book series, Vol. 6*. (pp. 7-36). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Connolly, J., Furman, W., & Konarski, R. (2000). The role of peers in the emergence of heterosexual romantic relationships in adolescence. *Child Development*, *71*, 1395-1408. doi:10.1111/1467-8624.00235

Cornell, D., Gregory, A., Huang, F., & Fan, X. (2013). Perceived prevalence of teasing and bullying predicts high school dropout rates. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *105*(1), 138-149. doi:10.1037/a0030416

Dake, J. A., Price, J. H., & Telljohann, S. K. (2003). The nature and extent of bullying at school. *Journal of School Health*, *73*(5), 173-180. doi:10.1111/j.1746-1561.2003.tb03599.x

Davies, P. T., & Windle, M. (2000). Middle adolescents' dating pathways and psychosocial adjustment. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, *46*, 90-118.

Defoe, I. N., Farrington, D. P., & Loeber, R. (2013). Disentangling the relationship between delinquency and hyperactivity, low achievement, depression, and low socioeconomic status: Analysis of repeated longitudinal data. *Journal Of Criminal Justice*, 41(2), 100-107. doi:10.1016/j.jcrimjus.2012.12.002

Dick, D. M., Pagan, J. L., Holliday, C., Viken, R., Pulkkinen, L., Kaprio, J., & Rose, R. J. (2007). Gender differences in friends' influences on adolescent drinking: A genetic epidemiological study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *31*, 2012-2019. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00523.x

Dishion, T. J., & Skaggs, N. M. (2000). An ecological analysis of monthly" bursts" in early adolescent substance use. *Applied Developmental Science*, *4*(2), 89-97. doi:10.1207/S1532480XADS0402_4

Elliott, D. S., Huizinga, D., & Ageton, S. S. (1985). *Explaining delinquency and drug use*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.

Elliott, D. S., & Menard, S. (1996). Delinquent friends and delinquent behavior: Temporal and developmental patterns. In J. D. Hawkins (Ed.), *Delinquency and crime: Current theories* (pp. 28-67). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Emler, N., Reicher, S., & Ross, A. (1987). The social context of delinquent conduct. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *28*(1), 99-109. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.1987.tb00655.x

Farrington, D. P., Jolliffe, D., Loeber, R., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., & Kalb, L. M. (2001). The concentration of offenders in families, and family criminality in the prediction of boys' delinquency. *Journal of Adolescence*, *24*, 579-596. doi:10.1006/jado.2001.0424

Feiring, C. (1999). Other-sex friendship networks and the development of romantic relationships in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 28*, 495-512. doi:10.1023/A:1021621108890

Fisher, H. L., Moffitt, T. E., Houts, R. M., Belsky, D. W., Arseneault, L., & Caspi, A. (2012). Bullying victimisation and risk of self harm in early adolescence: Longitudinal cohort study. *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, *344*. doi:10.1136/bmj.e2683

Gardner, M., & Steinberg, L. (2005). Peer influence on risk taking, risk preference, and risky decision making in adolescence and adulthood: An experimental study. *Developmental Psychology*, *41*, 625-635. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.41.4.625

Gifford-Smith, M., Dodge, K. A., Dishion, T. J., & McCord, J. (2005). Peer influence in children and adolescents: Crossing the bridge from developmental to intervention science. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *33*, 255-265. doi:10.1007/s10802-005-3563-7

Hawker, D. S., & Boulton, M. J. (2000). Twenty years' research on peer victimization and psychosocial maladjustment: A meta-analytic review of cross-sectional studies. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines*, *41*, 441-455. doi:10.1017/S0021963099005545

Herrenkohl, T. I., Maguin, E., Hill, K. G., Hawkins, J., Abbott, R. D., & Catalano, R. F. (2000). Developmental risk factors for youth violence. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *26*, 176-186. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(99)00065-8

Hilt, L. M., Cha, C. B., & Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2008). Nonsuicidal self-injury in young adolescent girls: Moderators of the distress-function relationship. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *76*(1), 63-71. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.76.1.63

Kaufmann, D. R., Wyman, P. A., Forbes-Jones, E., & Barry, J. (2007). Prosocial involvement and antisocial peer affiliations as predictors of behavior problems in urban adolescents: Main effects and moderating effects. *Journal of Community Psychology, 35*, 417-434. doi:10.1002/jcop.20156

Keenan, K., Loeber, R., Zhang, Q., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., & Van Kammen, W. B. (1995). The influence of deviant peers on the development of boys' disruptive and delinquent behavior: A temporal analysis. *Development and Psychopathology*, *7*, 715-726. doi:10.1017/S0954579400006805

Klomek, A. B., Sourander, A., Niemelä, S., Kumpulainen, K., Piha, J., Tamminen, T., ... Gould, M. S. (2009). Childhood bullying behaviors as a risk for suicide attempts and completed suicides: A population-based birth cohort study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *48*, 254-261. doi:10.1097/CHI.0b013e318196b91f

Kramer, R. A., & Vaquera, E. (2011). Who is really doing it? Peer embeddedness and substance use during adolescence. *Sociological Perspectives*, *54*(1), 37-58. doi:10.1525/sop.2011.54.1.37

Kuperminc, G. P., Blatt, S. J., & Leadbeater, B. J. (1997). Relatedness, self-definition, and early adolescent adjustment. *Cognitive Therapy and Research*, *21*, 301-320. doi:10.1023/A:1021826500037

Lacourse, E., Nagin, D., Tremblay, R. E., Vitaro, F., & Claes, M. (2003). Developmental trajectories of boys' delinquent group membership and facilitation of violent behaviors during adolescence. *Development and Psychopathology*, *15*, 183-197. doi:10.1017/S0954579403000105

La Greca, A. M., & Stone, W. L. (1993). Social anxiety scale for children-revised: Factor structure and concurrent validity. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, *22*(1), 17-27. doi:10.1207/s15374424jccp2201_2

Lieberman, M., Gauvin, L., Bukowski, W. M., & White, D. R. (2001). Interpersonal influence and disordered eating behaviors in adolescent girls: The role of peer modeling, social reinforcement, and body-related teasing. *Eating Behaviors, 2*, 215-236. doi:10.1016/S1471-0153(01)00030-7

Marshal, M. P., Molina, B. G., & Pelham, W. E. (2003). Childhood ADHD and adolescent substance use: An examination of deviant peer group affiliation as a risk factor. *Psychology Of Addictive Behaviors*, *17*(4), 293-302. doi:10.1037/0893-164X.17.4.293

Martin-Storey, A., Serbin, L. A., Stack, D. M., Ledingham, J. E., & Schwartzman, A. E. (2011). Self and peer perceptions of childhood aggression, social withdrawal and likeability predict adult substance abuse and dependence in men and women: A 30-year prospective longitudinal study. *Addictive Behaviors*, *36*, 1267-1274. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2011.07.043

Mayeux, L., Sandstrom, M. J., & Cillessen, A. N. (2008). Is being popular a risky proposition? *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *18*(1), 49-74. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2008.00550.x

McCabe, M., & Ricciardelli, L. (2001). Parent, peer, and media influences on body image and strategies to both increase and decrease body size among adolescent boys and girls. *Adolescence*, *36*(142), 225-240.

McDonough, M. H., Jose, P. E., & Stuart, J. (2015). Bi-directional effects of peer relationships and adolescent substance use: A longitudinal study. *Journal Of Youth And Adolescence*, doi:10.1007/s10964-015-0355-4

McMaster, L. E., Connolly, J., Pepler, D., & Craig, W. M. (2002). Peer to peer sexual harassment in early adolescence: A developmental perspective. *Development and Psychopathology*, *14*, 91-105. doi:10.1017/S0954579402001050

Mrug, S., & McCay, R. (2012). Parental and peer disapproval of alcohol use and its relationship to adolescent drinking: Age, gender, and racial differences. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors,* doi: 10.1037/a0031064

Nock, M. K. & Prinstein, M. J. (2005). Contextual features and behavioral functions of self-mutilation among adolescents. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 114*, 140-146. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.114.1.140

Oliver, K. K., & Thelen, M. H. (1996). Children's perceptions of peer influence on eating concerns. *Behavior Therapy, 27*, 25-39. doi:10.1016/S0005-7894(96)80033-5

Patterson, G. R., Capaldi, D., & Bank, L. (1991). An early starter model for predicting delinquency. In D. Pepler & K. H. Rubin (Eds.), *The development and treatment of childhood aggression* (pp. 139–168). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Patterson, G. R., Dishion, T. J., & Yoerger, K. (2000). Adolescent growth in new forms of problem behavior: Macro-and micro-peer dynamics. *Prevention Science*, *1*(1), 3-13. doi:10.1023/A:1010019915400

Piquero, N. L., Gover, A. R., MacDonald, J. M., & Piquero, A. R. (2005). The influence of delinquent peers on delinquency: Does gender matter? *Youth & Society, 36*, 251-275. doi: 10.1177/0044118X04265652

Pouwelse, M., Bolman, C., Lodewijkx, H., & Spaa, M. (2011). Gender differences and social support: Mediators or moderators between peer victimization and depressive feelings? *Psychology in the Schools*, *48*, 800-814. doi:10.1002/pits.20589

Prinstein, M. J., Boergers, J., & Spirito, A. (2001). Adolescents' and their friends' health-risk behavior: Factors that alter or add to peer influence. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, *26*, 287-298. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/26.5.287

Prinstein, M. J., Boergers, J., Spirito, A., Little, T. D., & Grapentine, W. L. (2000). Peer functioning, family dysfunction, and psychological symptoms in a risk factor model for adolescent inpatients' suicidal ideation severity. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology, 29*, 392–405. doi:10.1207/S15374424JCCP2903_10

Prinstein, M. J., & Cillessen, A. N. (2003). Forms and functions of adolescent peer aggression associated with high levels of peer status. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, *49*, 310-342. doi:10.1353/mpq.2003.0015

Prinstein, M. J., Choukas-Bradley, S. C., Helms, S. W., Brechwald, W. A., & Rancourt, D. (2011). High peer popularity longitudinally predicts adolescent health risk behavior, or does it? An examination of linear and quadratic associations. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, *36*, 980-990. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/jsr053

Prinstein, M. J., Heilbron, N., Guerry, J. D., Franklin, J. C., Rancourt, D., Simon, V., & Spirito, A. (2010). Peer influence and nonsuicidal self injury: Longitudinal results in community and clinically-referred adolescent samples. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 38*, 669-682. doi:10.1007/s10802-010-9423-0

Quiles, M. Y., Quiles, S. M., Pamies, A. L., Botella, A. J., & Treasure, J. (2012). Peer and family influence in eating disorders: A meta-analysis. *European Psychiatry, 28*(4), 199-206. doi:10.1016/j.eurpsy.2012.03.005

Rice, E., Stein, J. A., & Milburn, N. (2008). Countervailing social network influences on problem behaviors among homeless youth. *Journal of Adolescence*, *31*, 625-639. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2007.10.008

Rudolph, K. D., & Conley, C. S. (2005). The socioemotional costs and benefits of social-evaluative concerns: Do girls care too much? *Journal of Personality*, *73*(1), 115-138. doi:10.1111/j.1467-6494.2004.00306.x

Ryan, A. M. (2001). The peer group as a context for the development of young adolescent motivation and achievement. *Child Development*, *72*, 1135-1150. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00338

Salvy, S. J., Haye, K., Bowker, J. C., & Hermans, R. J. (2012). Influence of peers and friends on children's and adolescents' eating and activity behaviors. *Physiology & Behavior*, *10*, 369-378. doi:10.1016/j.physbeh.2012.03.022

Schreck, C., & Fisher, B. S. (2004). Specifying the influence of family and peers on violent victimization: Extending routine activities and lifestyles theories. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *19*, 1021-1041. doi:10.1177/0886260504268002

Multiple Simons et al., 1994, not sure which is correct

Smith, E. A., Udry, J. R., & Morris, N. M. (1985). Pubertal development and friends: A biosocial explanation of adolescent sexual behavior. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, *26*, 183–192. doi:10.2307/2136751

Steinberg, L., & Monahan, K. C. (2007). Age differences in resistance to peer influence. *Developmental Psychology*, *43*, 1531-1543. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.43.6.1531

Stevens, T., Morash, M., & Park, S. (2011). Late-adolescent delinquency: Risks and resilience for girls differing in risk at the start of adolescence. *Youth & Society*, 43(4), 1433-1458. doi:10.1177/0044118X10386078

Stone, M. R., & Brown, B. B. (1999). Identity claims and projections: Descriptions of self and crowds in secondary school. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, *1999*(84), 7-20. doi:10.1002/cd.23219998403

Sumter, S. R., Bokhorst, C. L., Steinberg, L., & Westenberg, P. (2009). The developmental pattern of resistance to peer influence in adolescence: Will the teenager ever be able to resist? *Journal of Adolescence*, *32*, 1009-1021. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2008.08.010

Sun, I. Y., Chu, D. C., & Sung, H. (2011). A cross-national analysis of the mediating effect of economic deprivation on crime. *Asian Journal of Criminology*, 6 (1), 15-32.

Thornberry, T. P. (1987). Toward an interactional theory of delinquency. *Criminology*, *25*, 863-891. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.1987.tb00823.x

Thornberry, T. P., & Krohn, M. D. (1997). Peers, drug use, and delinquency. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser, (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 218-233). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Walden, B., McGue, M., Iacono, W. G., Burt, S.A., & Elkins, I. (2004). Identifying shared environmental contributions to early substance use: The respective roles of peers and parents. *Journal Of Abnormal Psychology*, *113*(3), 440-450. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.113.3.440

Walter, H. J., Vaughan, R. D., Gladis, M. M., Ragin, D., Kasen, S., & Cohall, A. T. (1992). Factors associated with AIDS risk behaviors among high school students in an AIDS epicenter. *American Journal of Public Health*, *82*, 528-532. doi:10.2105/AJPH.82.4.528

Warr, M. (1996). Organization and instigation in delinquent groups. *Criminology*, *34*(1), 11-37. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.1996.tb01193.x

Weerman, F. M., & Hoeve, M. (2012). Peers and delinquency among girls and boys: Are sex differences in delinquency explained by peer factors? *European Journal of Criminology*, *9*, 228-244. doi:10.1177/1477370811435736

Young, J. N. (2013). "Role magnets"? An empirical investigation of popularity trajectories for life-course persistent individuals during adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*. doi:10.1007/s10964-013-9946-0

Item 18: Material Resources

Arbuthnott, A. E., & Lewis, S. P. (2015). Parents of youth who self-injure: A review of the literature and implications for mental health professionals. *Child And Adolescent Psychiatry And Mental Health*, *9*

Anderson, A. L., & Hughes, L. A. (2009). Exposure to situations conducive to delinquent behavior: The effects of time use, income, and transportation. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, *46*, 5-34. doi:10.1177/0022427808326587

An, L., Mertig, A. G., & Liu, J. (2003). Adolescents leaving parental home: Psychosocial correlates and implications for conservation. *Population and Environment*, *24*, 415-444. doi:10.1023/A:1023694924954

Bachman, H. J., Coley, R., & Carrano, J. (2012). Low-income mothers' patterns of partnership instability and adolescents' socioemotional well-being. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *26*, 263-273. doi:10.1037/a0027427

Baetens, I., Claes, L., Martin, G., Onghena, P., Grietens, H., Van Leeuwen, K., & ... Griffith, J. W. (2014). Is nonsuicidal self-injury associated with parenting and family factors?. *The Journal Of Early Adolescence*, *34*(3), 387-405. doi:10.1177/0272431613494006

Block, A., & Greeno, C. G. (2011). Examining outpatient treatment dropout in adolescents: A literature review. *Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal, 28*, 393-420. doi:10.1007/s10560-011-0237-x

Bowie, S. L. (2004). Navigating the concrete jungle: African American children and adolescents in urban public housing developments. *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment*, *9*, 101-128. doi:10.1300/J137v09n01_08

Chung, I., Hawkins, J., Gilchrist, L. D., Hill, K. G., & Nagin, D. S. (2002). Identifying and predicting offending trajectories among poor children. *Social Service Review*, *76*, 663-685.

Cox, L. J., Stanley, B. H., Melhem, N. M., Oquendo, M. A., Birmaher, B., Burke, A., & ... Brent, D. A. (2012). A longitudinal study of nonsuicidal self-injury in offspring at high risk for mood disorder. *Journal Of Clinical Psychiatry*, *73*(6), 821-828. doi:10.4088/JCP.11m07250

Crouch, J. L., Hanson, R. F., Saunders, B. E., Kilpatrick, D. G., & Resnick, H. S. (2000). Income, race/ethnicity, and exposure to violence in youth: Results from the national survey of adolescents. *Journal of Community Psychology*, *28*, 625-641. doi:10.1002/1520-6629(200011)28:6<625::AID-JCOP6>3.0.CO;2-R

Due, P., Merlo, J., Harel-Fisch, Y., Damsgaard, M., Holstein, B. E., Hetland, J., ... Lynch, J. (2009). Socioeconomic inequality in exposure to bullying during adolescence: A comparative, cross-sectional, multilevel study in 35 countries. *American Journal of Public Health*, *99*, 907-914. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2008.139303

Elgar, F. J., Craig, W., Boyce, W., Morgan, A., & Vella-Zarb, R. (2009). Income inequality and school bullying: Multilevel study of adolescents in 37 countries. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *45*, 351-359. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2009.04.004

Furr-Holden, C. M., Lee, M., Milam, A. J., Johnson, R. M., Lee, K., & Ialongo, N. S. (2011). The growth of neighborhood disorder and marijuana use among urban adolescents: A case for policy and environmental interventions. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *72*, 371-379.

Haber, M. G., & Toro, P. A. (2004). Homelessness among families, children, and adolescents: An ecological–developmental perspective. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *7*, 123-164. doi:10.1023/B:CCFP.0000045124.09503.f1

Harding, D. J. (2003). Counterfactual models of neighborhood effects: The effect of neighborhood poverty on dropping out and teenage pregnancy. *American Journal of Sociology, 109*, 676-719. doi:10.1086/379217

Horwitz, A. G., Czyz, E. K., & King, C. A. (2015). Predicting future suicide attempts among adolescent and emerging adult psychiatric emergency patients. *Journal Of Clinical Child And Adolescent Psychology*, *44*(5), 751-761. doi:10.1080/15374416.2014.910789

Humensky, J. (2010). Are adolescents with high socioeconomic status more likely to engage in alcohol and illicit drug use in early adulthood? *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, *5*, 19. doi:10.1186/1747-597X-5-19

Kaess, M., Hille, M., Parzer, P., Maser-Gluth, C., Resch, F., & Brunner, R. (2012). Alterations in the neuroendocrinological stress response to acute psychosocial stress in adolescents engaging in nonsuicidal self-injury. *Psychoneuroendocrinology, 37*, 157-161. doi:10.1016/j.psyneuen.2011.05.009

Kang, E., Hyun, M. K., Choi, S. M., Kim, J., Kim, G., & Woo, J. (2015). Twelve-month prevalence and predictors of self-reported suicidal ideation and suicide attempt among korean adolescents in a web-based nationwide survey. *Australian And New Zealand Journal Of Psychiatry*,*49*(1), 47-53. doi:10.1177/0004867414540752

Kling, J. R., Ludwig, J., & Katz, L. F. (2005). Neighborhood effects on crime for female and male youth: Evidence from a randomized housing voucher experiment. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 120, 87-130.

Lambert, S. F., Brown, T. L., Phillips, C. M., & Ialongo, N. S. (2004). The relationship between perceptions of neighborhood characteristics and substance use among urban African American adolescents. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 34,* 205-218. doi:10.1007/s10464-004-7415-3

Leslie, L. K., James, S., Monn, A., Kauten, M. C., Zhang, J., & Aarons, G. (2010). Health-risk behaviors in young adolescents in the child welfare system. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *47*, 26-34. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2009.12.032

MacDonald, J. M., & Gover, A. R. (2005). Concentrated disadvantage and youth-on-youth homicide: Assessing the structural covariates over time. *Homicide Studies, 9*, 30-54. doi:10.1177/1088767904271433

Martin, M. A., Frisco, M. L., Nau, C., & Burnett, K. (2012). Social stratification and adolescent overweight in the United States: How income and educational resources matter across families and schools. *Social Science & Medicine*, *74*, 597-606. doi:10.1016/j.socscimed.2011.11.006

Mollborn, S. (2007). Making the best of a bad situation: Material resources and teenage parenthood. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, *69*, 92-104. doi:10.1111/j.1741-3737.2006.00347.x

Powell-Young, Y. M. (2012). Household income and spiritual well-being but not body mass index as determinants of poor self-rated health among African American adolescents. *Research in Nursing & Health*, *35*, 219-230. doi:10.1002/nur.21473

Ryan, J. P., Hernandez, P. M., & Herz, D. (2007). Developmental trajectories of offending for male adolescents leaving foster care. Social Work Research, 31, 83-93. doi:10.1093/swr/31.2.83

Sareen, J., Afifi, T. O., McMillan, K. A., & Asmundson, G. G. (2011). Relationship between household income and mental disorders: Findings from a population-based longitudinal study. *Archives Of General Psychiatry*, *68*(4), 419-426. doi:10.1001/archgenpsychiatry.2011.15

Tyler, K. A., Gervais, S. J., & Davidson, M. (2013). The relationship between victimization and substance use among homeless and runaway female adolescents. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 28,* 474-493. doi:10.1177/0886260512455517

Valdez, A., Kaplan, C. D., & Curtis, R. R. (2007). Aggressive crime, alcohol and drug use, and concentrated poverty in 24 U.S. urban areas. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 33*, 595-603. doi:10.1080/00952990701407637

Walker, S., Maxson, C., & Newcomb, M. N. (2007). Parenting as a moderator of minority, adolescent victimization and violent behavior in high-risk neighborhoods. *Violence and Victims, 22*, 304-317. doi:10.1891/088667007780842801

Whitbeck, L. B., Chen, X., Hoyt, D. R., Tyler, K. A., & Johnson, K. D. (2004). Mental disorder, subsistence strategies, and victimization among gay, lesbian, and bisexual homeless and runaway adolescents. *Journal of Sex Research, 41*, 329-342. doi:10.1080/00224490409552240

Wilson, H. W., Woods, B. A., Emerson, E., & Donenberg, G. R. (2012). Patterns of violence exposure and sexual risk in low-income, urban African American girls. *Psychology of Violence*, *2*, 194-207. doi:10.1037/a0027265

Item 19: Community

Andrews, D. A., & Bonta, J. (1994).*The psychology of criminal conduct*. Cincinnati, OH: Anderson. Correct reference?

Ayton, A., Rasool, H., & Cottrell, D. (2003). Deliberate self-harm in children and adolescents: Association with social deprivation. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *12*, 303-307. doi:10.1007/s00787-003-0344-0

Bernburg, J. G., Thorlindsson, T., & Sigfusdottir, I. D. (2009). The spreading of suicidal behavior: The contextual effect of community household poverty on adolescent suicidal behavior and the mediating role of suicide suggestion. *Social Science & Medicine*, *68*(2), 380-389. doi:10.1016/j.socscimed.2008.10.020

Bowen, N. K., Bowen, G. L., & Ware, W. B. (2002). Neighborhood social disorganization, families, and the educational behavior of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *17*(5), 468-490. doi:10.1177/0743558402175003

Brisson, D. (2014). *Neighborhood social cohesion*. In Oxford Bibliographies in Social Work (Ed. Edward J Mullen). New York: Oxford University Press.

Bronfenbrenner, Urie (1979). *The ecology of human development: Experiments by nature and design*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Browning, S. E. (2012). Neighbourhood, school, and family effects on the frequency of alcohol use among Toronto youth. *Substance use and Misuse, 47*, 31-43. doi:10.3109/10826084.2011.625070

Cernkovich, S. A. & Giordano (1979). A comparative analysis of male and female delinquency. *Sociological Quarterly, 20*, 131-145. doi:10.1111/j.1533-8525.1979.tb02190.x 1987 citation?

Chuang, Y., Ennett, S. T., Bauman, K. E., & Foshee, V. A. (2009). Relationships of adolescents' perceptions of parental and peer behaviors with cigarette and alcohol use in different neighborhood contexts. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *38*, 1388-1398. doi:10.1007/s10964-009-9424-x

Cohen, J., McCabe, E. M., Michelli, N. M., & Pickeral, T. (2009). School climate: Research, policy, practice, and teacher education. *Teachers College Record*, *111*(1), 180-213.

Deming, D. J. (2012). Does school choice reduce crime? *Education Next*, *12*(2), 70-76.

Dupéré, V. V., Leventhal, T. T., & Lacourse, É. É. (2009). Neighborhood poverty and suicidal thoughts and attempts in late adolescence. *Psychological Medicine*, *39*, 1295-1306. doi:10.1017/S003329170800456X

Erickson, P. G., Harrison, L., Cook, S., Cousineau, M., & Adlaf, E. M. (2012). A comparative study of the influence of collective efficacy on substance use among adolescent students in Philadelphia, Toronto, and Montreal. *Addiction Research and Theory, 20*, 11-20. doi:10.3109/16066359.2010.530710

Fabio, A., Tu, L., Loeber, R., & Cohen, J. (2011). Neighborhood socioeconomic disadvantage and the shape of the age-crime curve. *American Journal of Public Health*, *101*(S1), S325-S332. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2010.300034

Fagan, A. A., & Wright, E. M. (2012). The effects of neighborhood context on youth violence and delinquency: Does gender matter? *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, *10*, 64-82. doi:10.1177/1541204011422086

Finkelhor, D., Ormrod, R., Turner, H., & Holt, M. (2009). Pathways to poly-victimization. *Child Maltreatment*, *14*, 316-329. doi:10.1177/1077559509347012

Gordon-Larsen, P., Nelson, M., Page, P., & Popkin, B. (2006). Inequality in the built environment underlies key health disparities in physical activity and obesity. *Pediatrics*, *117*, 417-424. doi:10.1542/peds.2005-0058

Gottfredson, G. D., Gottfredson, D. C., Payne, A. A., & Gottfredson, N. C. (2005). School Climate Predictors of School Disorder: Results from a National Study of Delinquency Prevention in Schools. *Journal Of Research In Crime And Delinquency*, *42*(4), 412-444. doi:10.1177/0022427804271931

Hawton, K., Harriss, L., Hodder, K., Simkin, S., & Gunnell, D. (2001). The influence of the economic and social environment on deliberate self-harm and suicide: An ecological and person-based study. *Psychological Medicine*, *31*(5), 827-836. doi:10.1017/S0033291701003993

Heilbron, N., Franklin, J. C., Guerry, J. D., & Prinstein, M. J. (2014). Social and ecological approaches to understanding suicidal behaviors and nonsuicidal self-injury. In M. K. Nock, M. K. Nock (Eds.) , *The Oxford handbook of suicide and self-injury* (pp. 206-234). New York, NY, US: Oxford University Press.

Hartinger-Saunders, R. M., Rine, C. M., Nochajski, T., & Wieczorek, W. (2012). Neighborhood crime and perception of safety as predictors of victimization and offending among youth: A call for macro-level prevention and intervention models. *Children & Youth Services Review*, *34*, 1966-1973. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2012.05.020

Kowaleski-Jones, L. (2000). Staying out of trouble: Community resources and problem behavior among high-risk adolescents. *Journal of Marriage & Family*, *62*, 449-464. doi:10.1111/j.1741-3737.2000.00449.x

Kuperminc, G. P., Leadbeater, B. J., Emmons, C., & Blatt, S. J. (1997). Perceived school climate and difficulties in the social adjustment of middle school students. *Applied Developmental Science*, *1*(2), 76-88. doi:10.1207/s1532480xads0102_2

Lang, D., Salazar, L., Crosby, R., DiClemente, R., Brown, L., & Donenberg, G. (2010). Neighborhood environment, sexual risk behaviors and acquisition of sexually transmitted infections among adolescents diagnosed with psychological disorders. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, *46*, 303-311. doi:10.1007/s10464-010-9352-7

Lovasi, G., Hutson, M., Guerra, M., & Neckerman, K. (2009). Built environments and obesity in disadvantaged populations. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, *31,* 7-20. doi:10.1093/epirev/mxp005

Maimon, D., Browning, C. R., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2010). Collective efficacy, family attachment, and urban adolescent suicide attempts. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, *51*, 307-324. doi:10.1177/0022146510377878

Matjasko, J. L., Needham, B. L., Grunden, L. N., & Farb, A. (2010). Violent victimization and perpetration during adolescence: Developmental stage dependent ecological models. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *39*, 1053-1066. doi:10.1007/s10964-010-9508-7

Papas, M., Alberg, A., Ewing, R., Helzlsouer, K., Gary, T., & Klassen, A. (2007). The built environment and obesity. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, *29,* 129-143. doi:10.1093/epirev/mxm009

Pedersen, W. (2001). Adolescent victims of violence in a welfare state. *British Journal of Criminology*, *41*, 1-21. doi:10.1093/bjc/41.1.1

Rodgers, K., & McGuire, J. K. (2009). Poverty as a context for understanding adolescent sexual risk taking: Links to parental values. *International Journal of Child and Adolescent Health*, *2*, 109-115.

Rutter, M., Maughan, B., Mortimore, P., & Ouston, J. (1979) *Fifteen thousand hours: Secondary schools and their effects on children.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Snedker, K. A., Herting, J. R., & Walton, E. (2009). Contextual effects and adolescent substance use: Exploring the role of neighborhoods. *Social Science Quarterly*, *90*, 1272-1297. doi:10.1111/j.1540-6237.2009.00677.x

Steffgen, G., Recchia, S., & Viechtbauer, W. (2013). The link between school climate and violence in school: A meta-analytic review. *Aggression And Violent Behavior*, *18*(2), 300-309. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2012.12.001

Stein, B. D., Jaycox, L., Kataoka, S. H., Rhodes, H. H., & Vestal, K. D. (2003). Prevalence of child and adolescent exposure to community violence. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review, 6*, 247–264. doi:10.1023/B:CCFP.0000006292.61072.d2

Terr, L. (1991). Childhood traumas: An outline and overview. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 48*, 10–20.

Tucker, J., Pollard, M., de la Haye, K., Kennedy, D., & Green, H. (2013). Neighborhood characteristics and the initiation of marijuana use and binge drinking. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *128*, 83-89. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.08.006

Tyler, K. A., & Bersani, B. E. (2008). A longitudinal study of early adolescent precursors to running away. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *28*, 230-251. doi:10.1177/0272431607313592

Wang, M., & Dishion, T. J. (2012). The trajectories of adolescents' perceptions of school climate, deviant peer affiliation, and behavioral problems during the middle school years*Journal Of Research On Adolescence*, *22*(1), 40-53. doi:10.1111/j.1532-7795.2011.00763.x

Weinstein, R. S., Soul, C. R., Collins, F., Cone, J., Mehlhorn, M., & Sintontacchi, K. (1991). Expectations and high school change: Teacher-researcher collaboration to prevent school failure. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, *19*, 333-363. doi:10.1007/BF00938027

Wilson, W. C., & Rosenthal, B. S. (2003). The relationship between exposure to community violence and psychological distress among adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Violence and Victims, 18*, 335–352. doi:10.1891/vivi.2003.18.3.335

Zimmerman, G. M., & Messner, S. F. (2010). Neighborhood context and nonlinear and the gender gap in adolescent violent crime. *American Sociological Review, 75*, 958-980. doi:10.1177/0003122410386688

Item 20: External Triggers

Barroso, C.S., Peters, R.J. Jr., Kelder, S., Conroy, J., Murray, N. & Orpinas, P. (2008). Youth exposure to community violence: Association with aggression, victimization and risk behaviours. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment and Trauma, 17(2),* 141-155. doi:10.1080/10926770802374916

Bearman, P. S., & Moody, J. (2004). Suicide and friendships among american adolescents. *American Journal of Public Health*, *94*, 89-95. doi:10.2105/AJPH.94.1.89

Benner, A. D. (2011). The transition to high school: Current knowledge, future directions. *Educational Psychology Review*, *23*, 299-328. doi:10.1007/s10648-011-9152-0

Blodgett Salafia, E., & Lemer, J. (2012). Associations between multiple types of stress and disordered eating among girls and boys in middle School. *Journal of Child & Family Studies*, *21*(1), 148-157.

Blomberg, T. G., Bales, W. D., & Piquero, A. R. (2012). Is educational achievement a turning point for incarcerated delinquents across race and sex? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *41*, 202-216. doi:10.1007/s10964-011-9680-4

Brent, D., Baugher, M., Bridge, J., Chen, T., & Chiappetta, L. (1999). Age- and sex-related risk factors for adolescent suicide. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *38*, 1497-1505.

Chung, H., & Elias, M. (1996). Patterns of adolescent involvement in problem behaviors: Relationship to self-efficacy, social competence, and life events. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, *24*, 771-784.

Cooley-Strickland, M., Quille, T. J., Griffin, R. S., Stuart, E. A., Bradshaw, C. P., & Furr-Holden, D. (2009). Community violence and youth: Affect, behavior, substance use, and academics. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *12*, 127-156. doi:10.1007/s10567-009-0051-6

Cooper, G. D., Clements, P., & Holt, K. E. (2012). Examining childhood bullying and adolescent suicide: Implications for school nurses. *The Journal Of School Nursing*, *28*, 275-283. Cooper 2012 reference?

Copeland-Linder, N., Jones, V., Haynie, D., Simons-Morton, B., Wright, J., & Cheng, T. (2007). Factors associated with retaliatory attitudes among african american adolescents who have been assaulted. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, *32*, 760-770. doi:10.1093/jpepsy/jsm007

Dodge, K. A., & Coie, J. D. (1987). Social-information-processing factors in reactive and proactive aggression in children's peer groups. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *53*, 1146-1158. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.53.6.1146

Evans, E., Hawton, K., & Rodham, K. (2004). Factors associated with suicidal phenomena in adolescents: A systematic review of population-based studies. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *24*, 957-979. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2004.04.005

Finkelhor, D., & Asdigian, N. (1996). Risk factors for youth victimization: Beyond a lifestyles/routine activities theory approach. *Violence and Victims*, *11*, 3-19.

Finkelhor, D., Ormrod, R., Turner, H., & Holt, M. (2009). Pathways to poly-victimization. *Child Maltreatment*, *14*, 316-329. doi:10.1177/1077559509347012

Fisher, H. L., Moffitt, T. E., Houts, R. M., Belsky, D. W., Arseneault, L., & Caspi, A. (2012). Bullying victimisation and risk of self harm in early adolescence: Longitudinal cohort study. *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, *344*, e2683. doi:10.1136/bmj.e2683

Hankin, B. L., & Abela, J. Z. (2011). Nonsuicidal self-injury in adolescence: Prospective rates and risk factors in a 2 ½year longitudinal study. *Psychiatry Research*, *186*, 65-70. doi:10.1016/j.psychres.2010.07.056

Hanley, G. P. (2012). Functional assessment of problem behavior: Dispelling myths, overcoming implementation obstacles, and developing new lore. *Behavior Analysis in Practice*, *5*(1), 54-72.

Hawton, K., Saunders, K. A., & O'Connor, R. C. (2012). Self-harm and suicide in adolescents. *The Lancet*, *379*(9834), 2373-2382. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(12)60322-5

Goldweber, A., Dmitrieva, J., Cauffman, E., Piquero, A., & Steinberg, L. (2011). The development of criminal style in adolescence and young adulthood: Separating the lemmings from the loners. *Journal of Youth & Adolescence*, *40*, 332-346.

Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (2001). Social context and 'natural recovery': The role of social capital in the resolution of drug-associated problems. *Substance Use & Misuse*, *36*, 1543-1570. doi:10.1081/JA-100106963

Kuntsche, E., Knibbe, R., Gmel, G., & Engels, R. (2005). Why do young people drink? A review of drinking motives. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *25*, 841-861. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2005.06.002

Laursen, B., & Collins, W. A. (2004). Parent-child communication during adolescence. In A. L. Vangelisti (Ed.), *The Routledge handbook of family communication* (pp. 333-348). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Lauritsen, J. L., Sampson, R. J., & Laub, J. H. (1991). The link between offending and victimization among adolescents. *Criminology*, *29,* 265-292. doi:10.1111/j.1745-9125.1991.tb01067.x

Lee, G. P., Storr, C. L., Ialongo, N. S., & Martins, S. S. (2012). Association between adverse life events and addictive behaviors among male and female adolescents. *The American Journal on Addictions*, *21*, 516-523. doi:10.1111/j.1521-0391.2012.00285.x

Loth, K., van den Berg, P., Eisenberg, M. E., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2008). Stressful life events and disordered eating behaviors: Findings from Project EAT. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *43*, 514-516. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2008.03.007

Low, N., Dugas, E., O'Loughlin, E., Rodriguez, D., Contreras, G., Chaiton, M., & O'Loughlin, J. (2012). Common stressful life events and difficulties are associated with mental health symptoms and substance use in young adolescents. *BMC Psychiatry*, *12*:116. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-12-116

Lewis, S. P., & Baker, T. G. (2011). The possible risks of self-injury web sites: A content analysis. *Archives of Suicide Research*, *15*, 390-396. doi:10.1080/13811118.2011.616154

Moretti, M. M., Obsuth, I., Odgers, C. L., & Reebye, P. (2006). Exposure to maternal vs. paternal partner violence, PTSD, and aggression in adolescent girls and boys. *Aggressive Behavior*, *32*, 385-395. doi:10.1002/ab.20137

Pardini, D. (2011). Perceptions of social conflicts among incarcerated adolescents with callous-unemotional traits: "You're going to pay. It's going to hurt, but I don't care". *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *52*, 248-255. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2010.02336.x

Prichard, J., & Payne, J. (2005). *Key findings from the drug use careers of juvenile offenders study* (Report No. 304). Retrieved from Australian Institute of Criminology website: http://www.aic.gov.au/documents/7/1/4/%7B71469B94-75EE-48BE-A90C-C0B48766A6D7%7Dtandi304.pdf

Marttunen, M. J., Aro, H. M., & Lönnqvist, J. K. (1993). Precipitant stressors in adolescent suicide. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *32*, 1178-1183. doi:10.1097/00004583-199311000-00010

Monahan, K. C., Steinberg, L., & Cauffman, E. (2009). Affiliation with antisocial peers, susceptibility to peer influence, and antisocial behavior during the transition to adulthood. *Developmental Psychology*, *45*, 1520-1530. doi:10.1037/a0017417

Niaura, R. (2000). Cognitive social learning and related perspectives on drug craving. *Addiction, 95*(Suppl 2), S155-S163. doi:10.1080/09652140050111726

Nickerson, L. D., Ravichandran, C., Lundahl, L. H., Rodolico, J., Dunlap, S., Trksak, G. H., & Lukas, S. E. (2011). Cue reactivity in cannabis-dependent adolescents. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, *25*, 168-173. doi:10.1037/a0021117

Roisman, G. I., Aguilar, B., & Egeland, B. (2004). Antisocial behavior in the transition to adulthood: The independent and interactive roles of developmental history and emerging developmental tasks. *Development And Psychopathology*, *16*, 857-871. doi:10.1017/S0954579404040040

Rosenfeld, R., Bray, T. M., & Egley, A. (1999). Facilitating violence: A comparison of gang-motivated, gang-affiliated, and nongang youth homicides. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, *15*, 495-516. doi:10.1023/A:1007548309620

Sampson, R. J., & Laub, J. H. (1993). *Crime in the making: Pathways and turning points through life*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Schwab-Stone, M., Chen, C., Greenberger, E., Silver, D., Lichtman, J., & Voyce, C. (1999). No safe haven II: The effects of violence exposure on urban youth. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *38*, 359-367. doi:10.1097/00004583-199904000-00007

Seidman, E., Allen, L., Aber, J., Mitchell, C., & Feinman, J. (1994). The impact of school transitions in early adolescence on the self-system and perceived social context of poor urban youth. *Child Development*, *65*, 507-522. doi:10.2307/1131399

Siegel, M., & Callesen, M. T. (1993). Adolescent runaway behavior from an inpatient setting. *Residential Treatment for Children & Youth*, *10*(4), 5-19. doi:10.1300/J007v10n04_02

Smith, R. G., & Iwata, B. A. (1997). Antecedent influences on behavior disorders. *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, *30*, 343-375. doi:10.1901/jaba.1997.30-343

Somerville, L. H., Jones, R. M., & Casey, B. J. (2010). A time of change: Behavioral and neural correlates of adolescent sensitivity to appetitive and aversive environmental cues. *Brain and Cognition*, *72*, 124-133. doi:10.1016/j.bandc.2009.07.003

Steinberg, L., & Monahan, K. C. (2007). Age differences in resistance to peer influence. *Developmental Psychology*, *43*, 1531-1543. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.43.6.1531 Is this the Steinberg et al. 2007 citation?

Teruya, C., & Yih-Ing, H. (2010). Turning points in the life course: Current findings and future directions in drug use research. *Current Drug Abuse Reviews*, *3*, 189-195.

Wiebe, D. J., Blackstone, M. M., Mollen, C. J., Culyba, A. J., & Fein, J. A. (2011). Self-reported violence-related outcomes for adolescents within eight weeks of emergency department treatment for assault injury. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *49*, 440-442.

Windle, M. (1992). A longitudinal study of stress buffering for adolescent problem behaviors. *Developmental Psychology*, *28*, 522-530. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.28.3.522

Windle, M., & Windle, R. C. (1996). Coping strategies, drinking motives, and stressful life events among middle adolescents: Associations with emotional and behavioral problems and with academic functioning. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *105*, 551-560. doi:10.1037/0021-843X.105.4.551

Young, A., Grey, M., Abbey, A., Boyd, C. J., & McCabe, S. (2008). Alcohol-related sexual assault victimization among adolescents: Prevalence, characteristics, and correlates. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *69*, 39-48.

Item 21: Insight

Amador, X. F., & Gorman, J. M. (1998). Psychopathologic domains and insight in schizophrenia. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, *21*(1), 27-42. doi:10.1016/S0193-953X(05)70359-2

Bowman, E.A., & Safran, J.D. (2007). An integrated developmental perspective on insight. In L.G. Castonguay & C. Hill (Eds.), *Insight in psychotherapy* (pp. 401-421). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Chandra, A., & Minkovitz, C. S. (2006). Stigma starts early: Gender differences in teen willingness to use mental health services. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *38*(6), 754.e1-754.e8. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.08.011

Childs, K. K., Sullivan, C. J., & Gulledge, L. M. (2011). Delinquent behavior across adolescence: Investigating the shifting salience of key criminological predictors. *Deviant Behavior, 32(1),* 64-100. doi:10.1080/01639621003748498

Cohn, L. D., Macfarlane, S., Yanez, C., & Imai, W. K. (1995). Risk-perception: Differences between adolescents and adults. *Health Psychology*, *14*, 217-222. doi:10.1037/0278-6133.14.3.217

Culp, A., Clyman, M. M., & Culp, R. E. (1995). Adolescent depressed mood, reports of suicide attempts, and asking for help. *Adolescence*, *30*, 827-837.

Edelen, M., Tucker, J. S., Wenzel, S. L., Paddock, S. M., Ebener, P. A., Dahl, J., & Mandell, W. (2007). Treatment process in the therapeutic community: Associations with retention and outcomes among adolescent residential clients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *32*, 415-421. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2006.10.006

Egan, S. K., Monson, T. C., & Perry, D. G. (1998). Social-cognitive influences on change in aggression over time. *Developmental Psychology, 34*, 996–1006. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.34.5.996

Freedenthal, S., & Stiffman, A. (2007). 'They might think I was crazy': Young American Indians' reasons for not seeking help when suicidal. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *22*, 58-77. doi:10.1177/0743558406295969

Garner, B. R., Godley, S. H., & Funk, R. R. (2008). Predictors of early therapeutic alliance among adolescents in substance abuse treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, *40*, 55-65. doi:10.1080/02791072.2008.10399761

González-Ortega, I., Mosquera, F., Echeburúa, E., & González-Pinto, A. (2010). Insight, psychosis and aggressive behaviour in mania. *The European Journal of Psychiatry*, *24*(2), 70-77. doi:10.4321/S0213-61632010000200002

Grella, C. E., & Joshi, V. (2003). Treatment processes and outcomes among adolescents with a history of abuse who are in drug treatment. *Child Maltreatment*, *8*, 7-18. doi:10.1177/1077559502239610

Guest, K. M., Baker, A. L., & Storaasli, R. (2008). The problem of adolescent AWOL from a residential treatment center. *Residential Treatment for Children & Youth, 25*, 289-305. doi:10.1080/08865710802533431

Guterman, N. B., Hahm, H. C., & Cameron, M. (2002). Adolescent victimization and subsequent use of mental health counseling services. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *30*(5), 336-345. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(01)00406-2

Hines-Martin, V., Malone, M., Kim, S., & Brown-Piper, A. (2003). Barriers to mental health care access in an African American population. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing, 24,* 237-256. doi:10.1080/01612840305281

Hingson, R. W., Strunin, L., Berlin, B. M., & Heeren, T. (1990). Beliefs about AIDS, use of alcohol and drugs, and unprotected sex among Massachusetts adolescents. *American Journal of Public Health*, *80*, 295-299. doi:10.2105/AJPH.80.3.295

Huesmann, L. R. & Guerra, N. G. (1997). Normative beliefs and the development of aggressive behavior. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 72*, 408-419. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.72.2.408

Lachar, D., Randle, S. L., Harper, R., Scott-Gurnell, K. C., Lewis, K. R., Santos, C. W., ... Morgan, S. T. (2001). The brief psychiatric rating scale for children (BPRS-C): Validity and reliability of an anchored version. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 40,* 333-340. doi:10.1097/00004583-200103000-00013

Lansford, J. E., Malone, P. S., Dodge, K. A., Crozier, J. C., Pettit, G. S., & Bates, J. E. (2006). A 12-Year Prospective Study of Patterns of Social Information Processing Problems and Externalizing Behaviors. *Journal Of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *34*(5), 715-724. doi:10.1007/s10802-006-9057-4

Laye-Gindhu, A., & Schonert-Reichl, K.A. (2005). Nonsuicidal self-harm among community adolescents: Understanding the "whats" and "whys" of self-harm. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 34,* 447-457. doi:10.1007/s10964-005-7262-z

Lindsey, M. A., Korr, W. S., Broitman, M., Bone, L., Green, A., & Leaf, P. J. (2006). Help-seeking behaviors and depression among African American adolescent boys. *Social Work*, *51*, 49-58. doi:10.1093/sw/51.1.49

Logan, D.E., & King, C.A. (2001). Parental facilitation of adolescent mental health service utilization: A conceptual and empirical review. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 8,* 319-333. doi:10.1093/clipsy.8.3.319

Logan-Greene, P.L., Nurius, P.S., Herting, J.R., Walsh, E., & Thompson, E.A. (2010) Violent victimization and perpetration: Joint and distinctive implications for adolescent development. *Victim and Offenders, 5,* 329-353. doi:10.1080/15564886.2010.509655

Matsueda, R. L., Kreager, D. A., & Huizinga, D. (2006). Deterring delinquents: A rational choice model of theft and violence. *American Sociological Review*, *71*(1), 95-122. doi:10.1177/000312240607100105

McLennan, J. D., Shaw, E., Shema, S. J., Gardner, W. P., Pope, S. K., & Kelleher, K. J. (1998). Adolescents' insight in heavy drinking. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *22*, 409-416. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(97)00201-2

Nixon, C. L., & Werner, N. E. (2010). Reducing adolescents' involvement with relational aggression: Evaluating the effectiveness of the Creating A Safe School (CASS) intervention. *Psychology In The Schools*, *47*(6), 606-620. doi:10.1002/pits.20494

O'Herlihy, A., Worrall, A., Lelliott, P., Jaffa, T., Mears, A., Banerjee, S., & Hill, P. (2004). Characteristics of the residents of in-patient child and adolescent mental health services in England and Wales. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 9*, 579-588. doi: 10.1177/1359104504046161

Parellada, M., Boada, L., Fraguas, D., Reig, S., Castro-Fornieles, J., Moreno, D., … Arango, C. (2011). Trait and state attributes of insight in first episodes of early-onset schizophrenia and other psychoses: A 2-year longitudinal study. *Schizophrenia Bulletin, 37,* 38-51. doi:10.1093/schbul/sbq109

Roberts, R. E., Alegría, M., Roberts, C., & Chen, I. (2005). Mental health problems of adolescents as reported by their caregivers: A comparison of european, african, and latino americans. *The Journal of Behavioral Health Services & Research*, *32*, 1-13. doi:10.1007/BF02287324

Schwartz-Stav, O., Apter, A., & Zalsman, G. (2006). Depression, suicidal behavior and insight in adolescents with schizophrenia. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *15*, 352-359. doi:10.1007/s00787-006-0541-8

Soler-Baillo, J. M., Marx, B. P., & Sloan, D. M. (2005). The psychophysiological correlates of risk recognition among victims and non-victims of sexual assault. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, *43*(2), 169-181. doi:10.1016/j.brat.2004.01.004

Stanley, B., Gameroff, M. J., Michalsen, V., & Mann, J. (2001). Are suicide attempters who self-mutilate a unique population? *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, *158*, 427-432. doi:10.1176/appi.ajp.158.3.427

Teagle, S. E. (2002). Parental problem recognition and child mental health service use. *Mental Health Services Research*, *4*, 257-266. doi:10.1023/A:1020981019342

Vilaplana, M., Richard-Devantoy, S., Turecki, G., Jaafari, N., & Jollant, F. (2015). Insight into mental disorders and suicidal behavior: A qualitative and quantitative multimodal investigation. Journal Of Clinical Psychiatry, 76(3), 303-318. doi:10.4088/JCP.14r09329

Voulgaridou, I., & Kokkinos, C. M. (2015). Relational aggression in adolescents: A review of theoretical and empirical research. *Aggression And Violent Behavior*, *23*87-97. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2015.05.006

Walsh, K., DiLillo, D., & Messman-Moore, T. L. (2012). Lifetime sexual victimization and poor risk perception: Does emotion dysregulation account for the links? *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *27*, 3054-3071. doi:10.1177/0886260512441081

Zwaanswijk, M., Verhaak, P. M., Bensing, J. M., van der Ende, J., & Verhulst, F. C. (2003). Help seeking for emotional and behavioural problems in children and adolescents: A review of recent literature. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *12*(4), 153-161. doi:10.1007/s00787-003-0322-6

Item 22: Plans

Arnold, E., Walsh, A. K., Oldham, M. S., & Rapp, C. A. (2007). Strengths-based case management: Implementation with high-risk youth. *Families in Society, 88*(1), 86-94.

Balkin, R. S., Casillas, C., Flores, S., & Leicht, D. J. (2011). A systemic perspective to understanding predictors of therapeutic goal attainment for adolescents in crisis residence. *The Family Journal, 19*(1), 36-40. doi:10.1177/1066480710387243

Bandura, A. (1982). Self-efficacy mechanisms in human agency. *American Psychologist, 37,* 122-147.

Brown, A., & Gourdine, R. (2001). Black adolescent females: An examination of the impact of violence on their lives and perceptions of environmental supports. *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment, 4*, 275-298. doi:10.1300/J137v04n04_04

Caldwell, R. M., Wiebe, R. P., & Cleveland, H. (2006). The influence of future certainty and contextual factors on delinquent behavior and school adjustment among African American adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *35*, 591-602. doi:10.1007/s10964-006-9031-z

Carroll, A., Hattie, J., Durkin, K., & Houghton, S. (2001). Goal-setting and reputation enhancement: Behavioural choices among delinquent, at-risk and not at-risk adolescents. *Legal and Criminological Psychology, 6*, 165-184. doi:10.1348/135532501168262

DePrince, A. P., Chu, A. T., Labus, J., Shirk, S. R., & Potter, C. (2015). Testing two approaches to revictimization prevention among adolescent girls in the child welfare system. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *56*(2, Suppl 2), S33-S39. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.06.022

Dombrowski, S., & Luszczynska, A. (2009). The interplay between conscious and automatic self-regulation and adolescents' physical activity: The role of planning, intentions, and lack of awareness. *Applied Psychology: An International Review, 58*, 257-273. doi:10.1111/j.1464-0597.2008.00335.x

Everall, R. D., Altrows, K., & Paulson, B. L. (2006). Creating a future: A study of resilience in suicidal female adolescents. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, *84*, 461-471. doi:10.1002/j.1556-6678.2006.tb00430.x

Fikke, L. T., Melinder, A. A., & Landrø, N. I. (2011). Executive functions are impaired in adolescents engaging in non-suicidal self-injury. *Psychological Medicine*, *41*, 601-610. doi:10.1017/S0033291710001030

Godley, S. H., Godley, M. D., Wright, K. L., Funk, R. R., & Petry, N. M. (2008). Contingent reinforcement of personal goal activities for adolescents with substance use disorders during post-residential continuing care. *The American Journal on Addictions, 17*, 278-286. doi:10.1080/10550490802138798

Joe, S., Romer, D., & Jamieson, P. (2007). Suicide acceptability is related to suicide planning in U.S. adolescents and young adults. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 37*, 165-178. doi:10.1521/suli.2007.37.2.165

Kloosterman, P. H., Kelley, E. A., Parker, J. A., & Craig, W. M. (2014). Executive functioning as a predictor of peer victimization in adolescents with and without an Autism Spectrum Disorder. *Research In Autism Spectrum Disorders*, *8*(3), 244-254. doi:10.1016/j.rasd.2013.12.006

Lightfoot, M., Stein, J. A., Tevendale, H., & Preston, K. (2011). Protective factors associated with fewer multiple problem behaviors among homeless/runaway youth. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 40*, 878-889. doi:10.1080/15374416.2011.614581

Lochman, J. E., Wayland, K. K., & White, K. J. (1993). Social goals: Relationship to adolescent adjustment and to social problem solving. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *21*, 135-151. doi:10.1007/BF00911312

Luciana, M., Collins, P. F., Olson, E. A., & Schissel, A. M. (2009). Tower of London performance in healthy adolescents: The development of planning skills and associations with self-reported inattention and impulsivity. *Developmental Neuropsychology, 34*, 461-475. doi:10.1080/87565640902964540

Monahan, K. C., Steinberg, L., Cauffman, E., & Mulvey, E. P. (2009). Trajectories of antisocial behavior and psychosocial maturity from adolescence to young adulthood. *Developmental Psychology, 45*, 1654-1668.

Nock, M. K., Prinstein, M. J., & Sterba, S. K. (2010). Revealing the form and function of self-injurious thoughts and behaviors: A real-time ecological assessment study among adolescents and young adults. *Psychology of Violence, 1*(S), 36-52. doi:10.1037/2152-0828.1.S.36

Papaioannou, A. G., Sagovits, A., Ampatzoglou, G., Kalogiannis, P., & Skordala, M. (2011). Global goal orientations: Prediction of sport and exercise involvement and smoking. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise, 12*, 273-283. doi:10.1016/j.psychsport.2010.12.001

Perez, V. W. (2005). The relationship between seriously considering, planning, and attempting suicide in the youth risk behavior survey. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, *35*, 35-49. doi:10.1521/suli.35.1.35.59267

Reynolds, C.R., & Kamphaus, R.W. (2004). *Behavior assessment system for children second edition.* Minneapolis, MN: Pearson.

Robbins, R. N., & Bryan, A. (2004). Relationships between future orientation, impulsive sensation seeking, and risk behavior among adjudicated adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 19,* 428-445. doi:10.1177/0743558403258860

Scarborough, M. K., Lewis, C. M., & Kulkarni, S. (2010). Enhancing adolescent brain development through goal-setting activities. *Social Work, 55*, 276-278. doi: 10.1093/sw/55.3.276

Shahinfar, A., Kupersmidt, J. B., & Matza, L. S. (2001). The relation between exposure to violence and social information processing among incarcerated adolescents. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *110*, 136-141.

Shilts, M., Horowitz, M., & Townsend, M. S. (2009). Guided goal setting: Effectiveness in a dietary and physical activity intervention with low-income adolescents. *International Journal of Adolescent Medicine and Health, 21*, 111-122. doi:10.1515/IJAMH.2009.21.1.111

Stoddard, S. A., Zimmerman, M. A., & Bauermeister, J. A. (2011). Thinking about the future as a way to succeed in the present: A longitudinal study of future orientation and violent behaviors among African American youth. American journal of community psychology, 48(3-4), 238-246.

Urdan, T. C. (1997). Examining the relations among early adolescent students' goals and friends' orientation toward effort and achievement in school. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *22*(2), 165-191. doi:10.1006/ceps.1997.0930

Vera, E. M., Shin, R. Q., Montgomery, G. P., Mildner, C., & Speight, S. L. (2004). Conflict resolution styles, self-efficacy, self-control, and future orientation of urban adolescents. *Professional School Counseling, 8*, 73-80.

Winstok, Z. (2009). The relationships between social goals, skills, and strategies and their effect on aggressive behavior among adolescents. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 24*, 1996-2017. doi:10.1177/0886260508327704

Item 23: Medication Adherence

AACAP Practice parameter on the use of psychotropic medication in children and adolescents (2009). *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *48*, 961-973.

Asarnow, J., Porta, G., Spirito, A., Emslie, G., Clarke, G., Wagner, K., ... Brent, D. A. (2011). Suicide attempts and nonsuicidal self-injury in the treatment of resistant depression in adolescents: Findings from the TORDIA study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 50*, 772-781. doi:10.1016/j.jaac.2011.04.003

Boyd, C.J., McCabe, S.E., Cranford, J.A., Young, A. (2007). Prescription drug abuse and diversion among adolescents in a southeast Michigan school district. *Archives of Pediatric Adolescent Medicine, 161*, 276-281. doi:10.1001/archpedi.161.3.276

Boyd, C. J., Young, A., Grey, M., & McCabe, S. (2009). Adolescents' nonmedical use of prescription medications and other problem behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *45*, 543-550. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2009.03.023

Connor, D. F., Carlson, G. A., Chang, K. D., Daniolos, P. T., Ferziger, R., Findling, R. L., ... Steiner, H. (2006). Juvenile maladaptive aggression: A review of prevention, treatment, and service configuration and a proposed research agenda. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, 67,* 808-820.

Dailey, L. F., Townsend, S. W., Dysken, M. W., & Kuskowski, M. A. (2005). Recidivism in medication-noncompliant serious juvenile offenders with bipolar disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, 66,* 477-484.

Daniel, K. L., Honein, M. A., & Moore, C. A. (2003). Sharing prescription medications among teenage girls: Potential danger to unplanned/undiagnosed pregnancies. *Pediatrics, 111,* 1167-1170.

Dean, A. J., Duke, S. G., Scott, J., Bor, W., George, M., & McDermott, B. M. (2008). Physical aggression during admission to a child and adolescent inpatient unit: Predictors and impact on clinical outcomes. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, 42*, 536-543. doi:10.1080/00048670802050587

Due, P., Hansen, E., Merlo, J., Andersen, A., & Holstein, B. E. (2007). Is victimization from bullying associated with medicine use among adolescents? A nationally representative cross-sectional survey in Denmark. *Pediatrics, 120*, 110-117. doi:10.1542/peds.2006-1481

Garvie, P. A., Wilkins, M. L., & Young, J. (2010). Medication adherence in adolescents with behaviorally-acquired HIV: Evidence for using a multimethod assessment protocol. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *47*, 504-511. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.03.013

Gearing, R. E., & Charach, A. (2009). Medication adherence for children and adolescents with first-episode psychosis following hospitalization. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *18,* 587-595. doi:10.1007/s00787-009-0018-7

Gilligan, J., & Lee, B. (2004). The psychopharmacologic treatment of violent youth. In J. Devine, J. Gilligan, K. A. Miczek, R. Shaikh, D. Pfaff, J. Devine, ... D. Pfaff (Eds.), *Youth violence: Scientific approaches to prevention* (pp. 356-381). New York, NY: New York Academy of Sciences.

Gilson, A., Ryan, K., Joranson, D., et al. (2004). A reassessment of trends in the medical use and abuse of opiod analgesics and implications for diversion control: 1997-2002. *Journal of Pain Symptom Management, 28,* 176-188. doi:10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2004.01.003

Goldsworthy, R. C., & Mayhorn, C. B. (2009). Prescription medication sharing among adolescents: Prevalence, risks, and outcomes. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 45(6), 634-637. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2009.06.002

Jerrell, J. M., & Mclntyre, R. S. (2008). Adverse events in children and adolescents treated with antipsychotic medications. *Human Psychopharmacology: Clinical and Experimental*, *23*, 283-290. doi:10.1002/hup.932

Laurier, C., Lafortune, D., & Collin, J. (2010). Compliance with psychotropic medication treatment among adolescents living in youth care centres. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *32*, 67-73. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2009.07.007

McQuaid, E. L., Kopel, S. J., Klein, R. B., & Fritz, G. K. (2003). Medication adherence in pediatric asthma: Reasoning, responsibility, and behavior. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology, 28*(5), 323-333. doi: 10.1093/jpepsy/jsg022

Moses, T. (2011). Adolescents' commitment to continuing psychotropic medication: A preliminary investigation of considerations, contradictions, and correlates. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, *42*, 93-117. doi:10.1007/s10578-010-0209-y

Mueser, K. T., & Taub, J. (2008). Trauma and PTSD among adolescents with severe emotional disorders involved in multiple service systems. *Psychiatric Services, 59,* 627-634. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.59.6.627

Muir-Cochrane, E., Fereday, J., Jureidini, J., Drummond, A., & Darbyshire, P. (2006). Self-management of medication for mental health problems by homeless young people. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing, 15*, 163-170. doi:10.1111/j.1447-0349.2006.00420.x

Murphy, D. A., Wilson, C. M., Durako, S. J., Muenz, L. R., & Belzer, M. (2001). Antiretroviral medication adherence among the REACH HIV-infected adolescent cohort in the USA. *AIDS Care, 13*(1), 27-40. doi: 10.1080/09540120020018161

Plener, P. L., Libal, G., & Nixon, M. K. (2009). Use of medication in the treatment of nonsuicidal self-injury in youth. In M. K. Nixon, N. L. Heath, M. K. Nixon, & N. L. Heath (Eds.), *Self-injury in youth: The essential guide to assessment and intervention* (pp. 275-308). New York, NY: Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group.

Riekert, K. A., Borrelli, B., Bilderback, A., & Rand, C. S. (2011). The development of a motivational interviewing intervention to promote medication adherence among inner-city, African-American adolescents with asthma. *Patient Education and Counseling*, *82*, 117-122. doi:10.1016/j.pec.2010.03.005

Rothenberger, A., Becker, A., Breuer, D., & Döpfner, M. (2011). An observational study of once-daily modified-release methylphenidate in ADHD: Quality of life, satisfaction with treatment and adherence. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 20*, S257-S265. doi:10.1007/s00787-011-0203-3

Setlik, J., Bond, G., & Ho, M. (2009). Adolescent prescription ADHD medication abuse is rising along with prescriptions for these medications. *Pediatrics*, *124*, 875-880. doi:10.1542/peds.2008-0931

Soller, M. V., Karnik, N. S., & Steiner, H. (2006). Psychopharmacologic treatment in juvenile offenders. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America, 15*, 477-499. doi:10.1016/j.chc.2005.12.003

Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (2006). *Results from the 2005 National Survey on Drug Use and Health: National Findings* (Office of Applied Studies, NSDUH Series H-30, DHHS Publication No. SMA 06-4194). Rockville, MD.

Warner, L. A., Fontanella, C. A., & Pottick, K. J. (2007). Initiation and change of psychotropic medication regimens among adolescents in inpatient care. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology*, *17*, 701-712. doi:10.1089/cap.2007.0120.

Weiss, J. J., & Gorman, J. M. (2005). Antidepressant adherence and suicide risk in depressed youth. *The American Journal of Psychiatry, 162*, 1756-1757. doi:10.1176/appi.ajp.162.9.1756-a

Item 24: Treatability

Andrews, D. A., Bonta, J., & Wormith, J. (2006). The recent past and near future of risk and/or need assessment. *Crime & Delinquency, 52*, 7-27. doi:10.1177/0011128705281756

Andrews, D. A., & Dowden, C. (2007). The Risk-Need-Responsivity model of assessment and human service in prevention and corrections: Crime-prevention jurisprudence. *Canadian Journal of Criminology and Criminal Justice, 49*, 439-464. doi:10.3138/cjccj.49.4.439

Baer, J. S., Peterson, P. L., & Wells, E. A. (2004). Rationale and design of a brief substance use intervention for homeless adolescents. *Addiction Research & Theory, 12*, 317-334. doi:10.1080/1606635042000236475

Battjes, R. J., Gordon, M. S., O'Grady, K. E., Kinlock, T. W., & Carswell, M. A. (2003). Factors that predict adolescent motivation for substance abuse treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 67,* 754-763. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(03)00022-9

Breda, C. S., & Heflinger, C. (2007). The impact of motivation to change on substance use among adolescents in treatment. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 16*, 109-124. doi:10.1300/J029v16n03_06

Cady, M. E., Winters, K. C., Jordan, D. A., Solberg, K. B., & Stinchfield, R. D. (1996). Motivation to change as a predictor of treatment outcome for adolescent substance abusers. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 5*, 73-91. doi: 10.1300/J029v05n01_04

Chen, K. W., Banducci, A. N., Guller, L., Macatee, R. J., Lavelle, A., Daughters, S. B., & Lejuez, C. W. (2011). An examination of psychiatric comorbidities as a function of gender and substance type within an inpatient substance use treatment program. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 118*, 92-99. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2011.03.003

Colby, S. M., Monti, P. M., Barnett, N. P., Rohsenow, D. J., Weissman, K., Spirito, A., . . . Lewander, W. J. (1998). Brief motivational interviewing in a hospital setting for adolescent smoking: A preliminary study. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 66*, 574-578. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.66.3.574

Donaldson, D., Spirito, A., & Boergers, J. (2010). Treatment engagement with adolescent suicide attempters. In D. Castro-Blanco, M. S. Karver, D. Castro-Blanco, & M. S. Karver (Eds.), *Elusive alliance: Treatment engagement strategies with high-risk adolescents* (pp. 207-225). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Enea, V., & Dafinoiu, I. (2009). Motivational/solution-focused intervention for reducing school truancy among adolescents. *Journal of Cognitive and Behavioral Psychotherapies*, *9*, 185-198.

Fernandez, E., Salem, D., Swift, J. K., & Ramtahal, N. (2015). Meta-Analysis of Dropout From Cognitive Behavioral Therapy: Magnitude, Timing, and Moderators. *Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, doi:10.1037/ccp0000044

Fisher, M., Florsheim, P., & Sheetz, J. (2005). That's not my problem: Convergence and divergence between self- and other-identified problems among homeless adolescents. *Child & Youth Care Forum, 34*, 393-403. doi:10.1007/s10566-005-7753-9

Gallagher, R., Kurtz, S., & Blackwell, S. (2010). Engaging adolescents with disruptive behavior disorders in therapeutic change. In D. Castro-Blanco, M. S. Karver, D. Castro-Blanco, & M. S. Karver (Eds.), *Elusive alliance: Treatment engagement strategies with high-risk adolescents* (pp. 139-158). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Harpaz-Rotem, I., Leslie, D., & Rosenheck, R. (2004). Treatment retention among children entering a new episode of mental health care. *Psychiatric Services, 55*, 1022-1028. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.55.9.1022

Jensen, C. D., Cushing, C. C., Aylward, B. S., Craig, J. T., Sorell, D. M., & Steele, R. G. (2011). Effectiveness of motivational interviewing interventions for adolescent substance use behavior change: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 79*, 433-440. doi:10.1037/a0023992

Kamen, D. G. (2009). How can we stop our children from hurting themselves? Stages of change, motivational interviewing, and exposure therapy applications for non-suicidal self-injury in children and adolescents. *International Journal of Behavioral Consultation and Therapy, 5*, 106-123.

Koverola, C., Murtaugh, C. A., Connors, K., Reeves, G., & Papas, M. A. (2007). Children exposed to intra-familial violence: Predictors of attrition and retention in treatment. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma, 14*, 19-42. doi:10.1300/J146v14n04_02

Klonsky, E. D., & Glenn, C. R. (2009). Psychosocial risk and protective factors. In M. K. Nixon & N. L. Heath (Eds.), *Self-injury in youth: The essential guide to assessment and intervention* (pp. 45-58). New York, NY: Routledge.

Liddle, H. A., Dakof, G. A., Henderson, C., & Rowe, C. (2011). Implementation outcomes of multidimensional family therapy-detention to community: A reintegration program for drug-using juvenile detainees. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology, 55*, 587-604. doi:10.1177/0306624X10366960

Martins, R. K., & McNeil, D. W. (2009). Review of motivational interviewing in promoting health behaviors. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *29*, 283-293. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2009.02.001

McKay, M., McCadam, K., & Gonzales, J. (1996). Addressing the barriers to mental health services for inner city children and their caretakers. *Community Mental Health Journal*, *32*, 353-361. doi:10.1007/BF02249453

Melnick, G., De Leon, G., Hawke, J., Jainchill, N., & Kressel, D. (1997). Motivation and readiness for therapeutic community treatment among adolescents and adult substance abusers. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 23*, 485-506. doi:10.3109/00952999709016891

Mensinger, J. L., Diamond, G. S., Kaminer, Y., & Wintersteen, M. B. (2006). Adolescent and therapist perception of barriers to outpatient substance abuse treatment. *The American Journal on Addictions, 15,* 16-25. doi:10.1080/10550490601003631

Miller, A. L., Nathan, J. S., & Wagner, E. E. (2010). Engaging suicidal multiproblem adolescents with dialectical behavior therapy. In D. Castro-Blanco, & M. S. Karver (Eds.), (pp. 185-205). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Miller, A. L., Smith, H. L., Klein, D. A., & Germán, M. (2010). Engaging suicidal youth in outpatient treatment: Theoretical and empirical underpinnings. *Archives of Suicide Research, 14*, 111-119. doi:10.1080/13811111003704597

Mirabito, D. M. (2001). Mining treatment termination data in an adolescent mental health service: A quantitative study. *Social Work in Health Care, 33*(3-4), 71-90. doi:10.1300/J010v33n03_06

Ougrin, D., & Latif, S. (2011). Specific psychological treatment versus treatment as usual in adolescents with self-harm: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *The Journal of Crisis Intervention and Suicide Prevention, 32,* 74-80. doi:10.1027/0227-5910/a000060

Pelkonen, M., Marttunen, M., Laipala, P., & Lönnqvist, J. (2000). Factors associated with early dropout from adolescent psychiatric outpatient treatment. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *39*, 329-336. doi:10.1097/00004583-200003000-00015

Prochaska, J. O., & DiClemente, C. C. (1982). Transtheoretical therapy toward a more integrative model of change. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, and Practice, 19,* 276-287. doi:10.1037/h0088437

Salekin, R. T., Lee, Z., Schrum Dillard, C. L., & Kubak, F. A. (2010). Child psychopathy and protective factors: IQ and motivation to change. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law, 16*, 158-176. doi:10.1037/a0019233

Stevens, J., McGeehan, J., & Kelleher, K. J. (2010). Readiness to change in adolescents screening positive for substance use in urban primary care clinics. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 19*, 99-107. doi:10.1080/10678281003634876

Tanielian, T., Jaycox, L.H., Paddock, S.M., Chandra, A., Meredith, L. S., & Burnam, M. A. (2009). Improving treatment seeking among adolescents with depression: Understanding readiness for treatment. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 45,* 490-498. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2009.03.005

Vickerman, K. A., & Margolin, G. (2007). Posttraumatic stress in children and adolescents exposed to family violence: II. Treatment. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 38*, 620-628. doi:10.1037/0735-7028.38.6.620

Wei, C. C., Heckman, B., Gay, J., & Weeks, J. (2011). Correlates of motivation to change in adolescents completing residential substance use treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 40*, 272-280. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2010.11.014

Weisz, J. R., McCarty, C. A., & Valeri, S. M. (2006). Effects of psychotherapy for depression in children and adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, *132*(1), 132-149. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.132.1.132

Weisz, J. R., Weiss, B., Han, S. S., Granger, D. A., & Morton, T. (1995). Effects of psychotherapy with children and adolescents revisited: A meta-analysis of treatment outcome studies. *Psychological Bulletin*, *117*(3), 450-468. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.117.3.450

Culture (Case-Specific)

American Psychological Association (2005). Evidence-based practice in psychology. (2006). *American Psychologist*, *61*(4), 271-285. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.61.4.271

Caldwell, C. H., Kohn-Wood, L. P., Schmeelk-Cone, K. H., Chavous, T. M., & Zimmerman, M. A. (2004). Racial Discrimination and Racial Identity as Risk or Protective Factors for Violent Behaviors in African American Young Adults. *American Journal Of Community Psychology*, *33*(1-2), 91-105. doi:10.1023/B:AJCP.0000014321.02367.dd

Cauce, A. M., Domenech-Rodríguez, M., Paradise, M., Cochran, B. N., Shea, J. M., Srebnik, D., & Baydar, N. (2002). Cultural and contextual influences in mental health help seeking: A focus on ethnic minority youth. *Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, *70*(1), 44-55. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.70.1.44

Cervantes, R. C., Goldbach, J. T., Varela, A., & Santisteban, D. A. (2014). Self-harm among Hispanic adolescents: Investigating the role of culture-related stressors. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *55*(5), 633-639. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.05.017

Chavous, T. M., Bernat, D. H., Schmeelk-Cone, K., Caldwell, C. H., Kohn-Wood, L., & Zimmerman, M. A. (2003). Racial Identity and Academic Attainment Among African American Adolescents. *Child Development*, *74*(4), 1076-1090. doi:10.1111/1467-8624.00593

Chavous, T. M., Rivas-Drake, D., Smalls, C., Griffin, T., & Cogburn, C. (2008). Gender matters: The influences of school racial discrimination and racial identity on academic engagement outcomes among African American adolescents. Developmental Psychology, 44, 637–654. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.44.3.637

Croyle, K. (2007). Self-harm experiences among Hispanic and non-Hispanic White young adults. *Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences, 29*, 242-253.

DeNavas-Walt, C., & Proctor, B. D. (2014). *Income and Poverty in the United States: 2013*. Current Population Reports, P60-249. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

Fuller-Rowell, T. E., Cogburn, C. D., Brodish, A. B., Peck, S. C., Malanchuk, O., & Eccles, J. S. (2012). Racial discrimination and substance use: Longitudinal associations and identity moderators. *Journal Of Behavioral Medicine*, *35*(6), 581-590. doi:10.1007/s10865-011-9388-7

Garcia Coll, C. Lamberty, G., Jenkins, R., McAdoo, H. P., Crnic, K., Wasik, B. H., & Garcia, H. V. (1996). An integrative model for the study of developmental competencies in minority children. *Child Development*, *67*(5), 1891-1914. doi:10.2307/1131600

Harder, H. G., Rash, J., Holyk, T., Jovel, E., & Harder, K. (2012). Indigenous youth suicide: a systematic review of the literature. Pimatisiwin - A Journal Of Aboriginal And Indigenous Community Health, 10(1), 125-142.

Matsumoto, D. (1996). *Culture and Psychology*. Stanford, CT: Thomson Learning.

McIvor, O., Napoleon, A., & Dickie, K.M. (2009). Language and culture as protective factors for at-risk communities. *Journal of Aboriginal Health,* 6-25.

Mendenhall, A. N., Fontanella, C. A., Hiance, D. L., & Frauenholtz, S. (2014). Factors associated with treatment attrition for Medicaid-enrolled youth with serious emotional disturbances. *Children And Youth Services Review*, *40*20-28. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2014.02.011

Niwa, E. Y., Way, N., & Hughes, D. L. (2014). Trajectories of ethnic-racial discrimination among ethnically diverse early adolescents: Associations with psychological and social adjustment. *Child Development*, *85*(6), 2339-2354.

Paschall, M. J., & Hubbard, M. L. (1998). Effects of neighborhood and family stressors on African American male adolescents' self-worth and propensity for violent behavior*Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, *66*(5), 825-831. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.66.5.825

Pascoe, E. A., & Smart Richman, L. (2009). Perceived discrimination and health: A meta-analytic review. *Psychological Bulletin*, *135*(4), 531-554. doi:10.1037/a0016059

Phinney, J. S. (1989). Stages of ethnic identity development in minority group adolescents. The Journal Of Early Adolescence, 9(1-2), 34-49. doi:10.1177/0272431689091004

Phinney, J. S. (1992). The multigroup ethnic identity measure: A new scale for use with diverse groups. *Journal Of Adolescent Research*, *7*(2), 156-176. doi:10.1177/074355489272003

Plener, P. L., Munz, L. M., Allroggen, M., Kapusta, N. D., Fegert, J. M., & Groschwitz, R. C. (2015). Immigration as risk factor for non-suicidal self-injury and suicide attempts in adolescents in Germany. *Child And Adolescent Psychiatry And Mental Health*, *9*

Quillian, L. (2006). New Approaches to Understanding Racial Prejudice and Discrimination. *Annual Review Of Sociology*, *32*299-328. doi:10.1146/annurev.soc.32.061604.123132

Rew, L., Arheart, K. L., Johnson, K., & Spoden, M. (2015). Changes in ethnic identity and competence in middle adolescents. *Journal Of Transcultural Nursing*, *26*(3), 227-233. doi:10.1177/1043659614524250

Rhea, D. J., & Thatcher, W. G. (2013). Ethnicity, ethnic identity, self-esteem, and at-risk eating disordered behavior differences of urban adolescent females. *Eating Disorders: The Journal Of Treatment & Prevention*, *21*(3), 223-237. doi:10.1080/10640266.2013.779177

Rivas-Drake, D., Syed, M., Umaña-Taylor, A., Markstrom, C., French, S., Schwartz, S. J., & Lee, R. (2014). Feeling good, happy, and proud: A meta-analysis of positive ethnic–racial affect and adjustment. *Child Development*, *85*(1), 77-102. doi:10.1111/cdev.12175

Roberts, R. E., Phinney, J. S., Masse, L. C., Chen, Y. R., Roberts, C. R., & Romero, A. (1999). The structure of ethnic identity of young adolescents from diverse ethnocultural groups. *The Journal Of Early Adolescence*, *19*(3), 301-322. doi:10.1177/0272431699019003001

Romero, A. J., & Roberts, R. E. (1998). Perception of discrimination and ethnocultural variables in a diverse group of adolescents. Journal of Adolescence, 21, 641–656.

Sanderson, M., Coker, A. L., Roberts, R. E., Tortolero, S. R., & Reininger, B. M. (2004). Acculturation, ethnic identity, and dating violence among Latino ninth-grade students. *Preventive Medicine: An International Journal Devoted To Practice And Theory*, *39*(2), 373-383. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2004.01.034

Smith, T. B., & Silva, L. (2011). Ethnic identity and personal well-being of people of color: A meta-analysis. *Journal Of Counseling Psychology*, *58*(1), 42-60. doi:10.1037/a0021528

Smokowski, P. R., David-Ferdon, C., & Stroupe, N. (2009). Acculturation and violence in minority adolescents: A review of the empirical literature. *The Journal Of Primary Prevention*, *30*(3-4), 215-263. doi:10.1007/s10935-009-0173-0

Walsh, S. D., Fogel-Grinvald, H., & Shneider, S. (2015). Discrimination and ethnic identity as predictors of substance use and delinquency among immigrant adolescents from the FSU and Ethiopia in Israel. Journal Of Cross-Cultural Psychology, 46(7), 942-963. doi:10.1177/0022022115588951\

Wester, K. L., & Trepal, H. C. (2015). Nonsuicidal self-injury: Exploring the connection among race, ethnic identity, and ethnic belonging. *Journal Of College Student Development*, *56*(2), 127-139. doi:10.1353/csd.2015.0013

Williams, J. L., Aiyer, S. M., Durkee, M. I., & Tolan, P. H. (2014). The protective role of ethnic identity for urban adolescent males facing multiple stressors. *Journal Of Youth And Adolescence*, *43*(10), 1728-1741. doi:10.1007/s10964-013-0071-x

Yoder, K. A., Whitbeck, L. B., Hoyt, D. R., & LaFromboise, T. (2006). Suicide Ideation Among American Indian Youths. *Archives Of Suicide Research*, *10*(2), 177-190. doi:10.1080/13811110600558240

Yu, S. M., Huang, Z. J., Schwalberg, R. H., Overpeck, M., & Kogan, M. D. (2003). Acculturation and the health and well-being of U.S. immmigrant adolescents. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *33*(6), 479-488. doi:10.1016/S1054-139X(03)00210-6

Yuen, N. C., Nahulu, L. B., Hishinuma, E. S., & Miyamoto, R. H. (2000). Cultural identification and attempted suicide in native Hawaiian adolescents. *Journal Of The American Academy Of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *39*(3), 360-367. doi:10.1097/00004583-200003000-00019

Summary

Bhanwer, A., Shaffer, C., & Viljoen, J. L. (2015). *Short-Term Assessment of Risk and Treatability: Annotated Bibliography*. Burnaby, British Columbia.

Chu, P., Saucier, D. A., & Hafner, E. (2010). Meta-analysis of the relationships between social support and well-being in children and adolescents. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *29*, 624-645. doi:10.1521/jscp.2010.29.6.624

Desmarais, S. L., Sellers, B. G., Viljoen, J. L., Cruise, K. R., Nicholls, T. L., & Dvoskin, J. A. (2012). Pilot implementation and preliminary evaluation of START:AV assessments in secure juvenile correctional facilities. *The International Journal Of Forensic Mental Health*, *11*(3), 150-164. doi:10.1080/14999013.2012.737405

Donovan, J. E., & Jessor, R. (1985). Structure of problem behavior in adolescence and young adulthood. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *53*, 890-904. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.53.6.890

Donovan, J. E., Jessor, R., & Costa, F. M. (1991). Adolescent health behavior and conventionality-unconventionality: An extension of problem-behavior therapy. *Health Psychology*, *10*, 52-61. doi:10.1037/0278-6133.10.1.52

Gardner, M., & Steinberg, L. (2005). Peer influence on risk taking, risk preference, and risky decision making in adolescence and adulthood: An experimental study. *Developmental Psychology*, *41*, 625-635. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.41.4.625

Gjerde, P. F. (1995). Alternative pathways to chronic depressive symptoms in young adults: Gender differences in developmental trajectories. *Child Development*, *66*(5), 1277-1300. doi:10.2307/1131647

Herrenkohl, T. I., Lee, J., & Hawkins, J. D. (2012). Risk versus direct protective factors and youth violence: Seattle Social Development Project. *American Journal Of Preventive Medicine*, *43*(2, Suppl 1), S41-S56. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.04.030

Rogers, B., & Viljoen, J. L. (2012). Risk Needs Assessment and Management with Aboriginal Youth in BC: Aboriginal Consultation. Internal report prepared for British Columbia Youth Justice, Ministry of Children and Family Development.

Shepherd, S. M., Luebbers, S., & Dolan, M. (2013). Gender and ethnicity in juvenile risk assessment. *Criminal Justice And Behavior*, *40*(4), 388-408. doi:10.1177/0093854812456776

Singh, J. P., Desmarais, S. L., Sellers, B. G., Hylton, T., Tirotti, M., & Van Dorn, R. A. (2014). From risk assessment to risk management: Matching interventions to adolescent offenders' strengths and vulnerabilities. *Children And Youth Services Review*, *47*(Part 1), 1-9. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2013.09.015

Steinberg, L., Albert, D., Cauffman, E., Banich, M., Graham, S., & Woolard, J. (2008). Age differences in sensation seeking and impulsivity as indexed by behavior and self-report: Evidence for a dual systems model. *Developmental Psychology*, *44*, 1764-1778. doi:10.1037/a0012955

Steinberg, L., & Cauffman, E. (1996). Maturity of judgment in adolescence: Psychosocial factors in adolescent decision making. *Law And Human Behavior, 20*, 249-272. doi:10.1007/BF01499023

Stouthamer-Loeber, M., Loeber, R., Wei, E., Farrington, D. P., & Wikström, P. H. (2002). Risk and promotive effects in the explanation of persistent serious delinquency in boys.*Journal Of Consulting And Clinical Psychology*, *70*(1), 111-123. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.70.1.111

Viljoen, J. L., Beneteau, J. L., Gulbransen, E., Brodersen, E., Desmarais, S. L., Nicholls, T. L., & Cruise, K. R. (2012). Assessment of multiple risk outcomes, strengths, and change with the START:AV: A short-term prospective study with adolescent offenders. *The International Journal Of Forensic Mental Health*, *11*(3), 165-180. doi:10.1080/14999013.2012.737407

Viljoen, J. L., Cruise, K. R., Nicholls, T. L., Desmarais, S. L., & Webster, C. D. (2012). Taking stock and taking steps: The case for an adolescent version of the short-term assessment of risk and treatability. *The International Journal Of Forensic Mental Health*, *11*(3), 135-149. doi:10.1080/14999013.2012.737406

Viljoen, S. (2014, May). Using strengths based measures to assess and manage risk of future negative outcomes. Indian Health Service Clinical Rounds, New Mexico.

Zimmerman, G. M., & Posick, C. (2014). Detecting specialization in interpersonal violence versus suicidal behavior. *Journal Of Adolescent Health*, *55*(6), 810-816. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.07.003